

C A T A L O G U E

OF

HOT-HOUSE, GREEN-HOUSE,
HARDY, AND HERBACEOUS PLANTS;
FLOWERING AND EVERGREEN SHRUBS,
FRUIT AND FOREST TREES,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

ACCORDING TO THE LINNÆAN SYSTEM.

Br *DICKSONS & Co.*

NURSERYMEN, SEEDSMEN, AND FLORISTS;

EDINBURGH.

PRINTED IN 1794.

CATALOGUE

THE
BRITISH MUSEUM
AND
THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY



THE
BRITISH MUSEUM

OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY

P R E F A C E.

Then spring the living herbs profusely wild,
O'er all the deep-green earth, beyond the power
Of Botanist to number up their tribes.

Thomson's SEASONS.

THE vast improvements Gardening in general has received of late from the Science of Botany, induced us to lay the following sheets before the public.

The method of arranging the names is somewhat different from that usually followed in such catalogues, viz. placing them in four different classes, according to their situation in the British gardens. On consulting performances of this kind, confusion and superfluity appear very conspicuous: to prevent irregularities of this nature, we have arranged all the Genera in alphabetical order, in manner of the Linnæan index, with signatures, pointing out the situation, duration, class, and order of each plant. To render the whole as complete as possible, we have inserted a translation, in English, of the outlines of Linnæus's system of vegetables. The numbers opposite each Genus in the catalogue point out, by the assistance of the annexed key or table, the proper class and order to which each plant belongs.

Linnæus, with great propriety, says, Nature has put no limits between trees and shrubs ; besides, every thing respecting dimensions is so variable in its nature, and depends so much on the difference of climate, soil, and management that, were a standard of this kind attempted to be established, the greatest confusion would ensue, and the same plant in different countries, and even in opposite soils in the same country, would receive different appellations according as it exceeded or came short of the given standard. Thus, the *Ricinus Palma Christi*, *Arbutus*, *Rhododendron*, and several others which grow to the size of very large trees in warm climates, are in this country equalled and even exceeded in height by many of our smallest shrubs. He has therefore divided the duration of the vegetable kingdom in the following manner :—1. Annual Plants, 2. Biennial, 3. Perennial, 4. Shrubs and Trees ; this division we have followed, by affixing the Linnæan character to each species.

This, it is imagined, will prove of great advantage in consulting the catalogue, and will convey all the information necessary to those who have occasion to peruse it, whether engaged in agriculture or gardening, &c. either from motives of amusement or profit.

For the conveniency of those to whom Botanical names might not be so familiar, we have added an index in English at the end of the Catalogue, referring to the page where the different species and varieties are to be found.

To accommodate the Nobility, Ladies, and Gentlemen who are curious in their fruits, not merely for the ornament of a desert, but for the more substantial pleasure of having them well flavoured, we have for many years been particularly attentive in selecting varieties of fruit trees, both at home and abroad, to supply those who are particular, with such sorts as may be most agreeable to their palate, or best suit our climate.

We

P R E F A C E.

v

We have published a Catalogue of the names of fruit trees, kitchen garden, and annual seeds, &c. which may either accompany the Botanical Catalogue or not. We hope, in a year or two, to give the public a Descriptive Catalogue of the various fruits, with their qualities, flavours, and time of ripening, which the uncertainty of the seasons in this climate makes so difficult to ascertain, and frequently causes so much disappointment.

The Bulbous Roots are not all included in this Catalogue, because fresh varieties of Hyacinths and other curious sorts are every year imported from Holland, France, Italy, and the Cape of Good Hope, which are inserted in a separate Catalogue, printed annually.

We by no means pretend to be in possession of all the plants mentioned in this Catalogue; perhaps no Botanic Garden in Europe can boast of such a treasure. Our intention was to make a Catalogue of real use to the lovers of gardening, agriculture, &c. and to exhibit a list of such plants as are at present to be found in the British Gardens: notwithstanding, we are determined to increase our collection, and make it as complete as possible, to supply the demands of the public.

The Publishers will spare neither trouble nor expence to procure all useful and ornamental plants, seeds, gardening, or labouring implements, &c. to satisfy the demands of those who may be pleased to entrust them with the execution of their orders.

EDINBURGH, 17 JULY 1794.

ERRORS OF THE PRESS.

Page	7.	Line 17.	<i>for</i> <i>orientalis</i> <i>read</i> <i>orientalis</i> .
—	8.	—	17. <i>f.</i> <i>Victonialis</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Victorialis</i> .
—	9.	—	38. <i>f.</i> <i>ALOPECTRUS</i> (in some copies) <i>r.</i> <i>ALOPECURUS</i> .
—	20.	—	26. <i>f.</i> <i>Fresh</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Flesh</i> coloured.
—	34.	—	26. <i>f.</i> <i>March</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Marsh</i> .
—	35.	—	4. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 2.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>H. 5.</i>
—	35.	—	5. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 2.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>H. 5.</i>
—	35.	—	6. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 2.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>H. 5.</i>
—	50.	—	17. <i>f.</i> <i>Thick</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Tick</i> seed.
—	58.	—	29. <i>f.</i> <i>Free</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Tree</i> .
—	74.	—	1. <i>f.</i> <i>CRANE'S BANE</i> <i>r.</i> <i>CRANE'S BILL</i> .
—	74.	—	6. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 5.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>G. 5.</i>
—	74.	—	7. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 5.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>G. 5.</i>
—	74.	—	8. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 5.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>G. 5.</i>
—	74.	—	10. <i>f.</i> <i>H. 5.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>G. 5.</i>
—	85.	—	6. <i>f.</i> <i>HYPEBOUM</i> <i>r.</i> <i>HYPECOUM</i> .
—	91.	—	23. <i>IXIA</i> is omitted in the English margin.
—	108.	—	40. <i>f.</i> <i>s. stricta</i> <i>r.</i> <i>diffusa</i> .
—	112.	—	8. <i>f.</i> <i>Foya</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Faya</i> .
—	112.	—	22. <i>f.</i> <i>baetica</i> <i>r.</i> <i>boetica</i> .
—	125.	—	19. <i>f.</i> 8 potted <i>r.</i> spotted.
—	131.	—	32. <i>f.</i> <i>manifera</i> <i>r.</i> <i>monilifera</i> .
—	158.	—	13. <i>f.</i> <i>Trio</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Irio</i> .
—	166.	—	34. <i>f.</i> <i>Carnuti</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Cornuti</i> .
—	172.	—	8. <i>f.</i> <i>Flower</i> <i>r.</i> <i>Tower</i> mustard.

21 0059

The Outlines of LINNÆUS

A Plants with conspicuous Flowers.

B: 1 All complete, or furnished with Stamen and Pistil.

C With Stamens separate from the Pistil.

D And separate from each other.

E All of the same length, or not proportioned.

F In which the Number only is to be considered.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | Monandria | - |
| 2 | Diandria | - |
| 3 | Triandria | - |
| 4 | Tetrandria | - |
| 5 | Pentandria | - |
| 6 | Hexandria | - |
| 7 | Heptandria | - |
| 8 | Octandria | - |
| 9 | Enneandria | - |
| 10 | Decandria | - |
| 11 | Dodecandria | - |

F In which the situation is also to be considered.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|------------|
| 12 | Icofandria. | About 20 |
| 13 | Polyandria. | 20 Stamens |

E Some Stamens proportionably longer than others.

- | | | |
|----|---------------|-----------|
| 14 | Didynamia. | 4 Stamens |
| 15 | Tetradynamia. | 6 Stamens |

D Stamen-coherent at bottom only, or by the middle.

- | | | |
|----|---------------|----------|
| 16 | Monadelphia. | Filament |
| 17 | Diadelphia. | Filament |
| 18 | Polyadelphia. | Filament |

D Stamens coherent at top only, or by the middle.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|--------|
| 19 | Syngenesia. | Anther |
|----|-------------|--------|

C With Stamens growing out of the Pistil itself.

- | | | |
|----|------------|--------|
| 20 | Gynandria. | Stamen |
|----|------------|--------|

B: 2 All incomplete, or which have Stamens only, or Pistil only.

- | | | |
|----|-----------|-----------|
| 21 | Monoecia. | Each sort |
| 22 | Dioecia. | Each sort |

B: 3 Flowers of the first sort, together with one or both of the second.

- | | | |
|----|------------|--|
| 23 | Polygamia. | |
|----|------------|--|

A Flowers inconspicuous.

- | | | |
|----|--------------|---------|
| 24 | Cryptogamia. | Flowers |
| 25 | Palms. | Flowers |

INNÆUS's *System of Vegetables.*

and Pistil.
Pistil.

not proportionably longer than each other.
er only is to be considered.

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| - | - | 1 Stamen. |
| - | - | 2 Stamens. |
| - | - | 3 Stamens. |
| - | - | 4 Equal Stamens. |
| - | - | 5 Stamens. |
| - | - | 6 Equal Stamens. |
| - | - | 7 Stamens. |
| - | - | 8 Stamens. |
| - | - | 9 Stamens. |
| - | - | 10 Stamens. |
| - | - | From 11 to 19 Stamens inclusive. |

n is also to be considered.

About 20 Stamens on the Calyx, or Corol.

. 20 Stamens, or more, on the receptacle, or base of the Flower.
ably longer than others.

. 4 Stamens; two longer, one Pistil, Flowers ringent.

nia. 6 Stamens; four longer, one Pistil, Flowers cruciform.
y, or by the Filaments.

nia. Filaments united into one body.

a. Filaments united into two bodies, Corol. Papilionaceous.

nia. Filaments into 3 or more parcels.

or by the Anthers.

a. Anthers united, 5 Filaments distinct, 1 Pistil, Flowers Compound.
Pistil itself.

a. Stamens on the Pistil instead of the Receptacle.

only, or Pistils only.

Each sort of Flower separate, but on the same plant.

Each sort of Flower on distinct plants only.

ne or both of the second sort.

nia. Flowers very small, invifible, or not yet discovered.

Flowers borne on a Spadix, and within a Spatha, mostly incomplete.

CLASSES and ORDERS.

1 MONANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.

2 DIANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.

3 TRIANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.

4 TETRANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Tetragynia.

5 PENTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Pentagynia.
- 6 Polygynia.

6 HEXANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Polygynia.

7 HEPTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Tetragynia.
- 4 Heptagynia.

8 OCTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.

9 ENNEANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Trigynia.
- 3 Hexagynia.

10 DECANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia.
- 5 Decagynia.

11 DODECANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia.
- 5 Dodecagynia.

12 ICOSANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia.
- 5 Polygynia.

13 POLYANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Pentagynia.
- 6 Hexagynia.
- 7 Polyagynia.

14 DIDYNAMIA.

- 1 Gymnospermia.
- 2 Angiospermia.

15 TETRADYNAMIA.

- 1 Siliculosa.
- 2 Siliquosa.

16 MONADELPHIA.

- 1 Triandria.
- 2 Pentandria.
- 3 Octandria.
- 4 Enneandria.
- 5 Decandria.
- 6 Endecandria.
- 7 Dodecandria.
- 8 Polyandria.

CLASSES and ORDERS.

17 DIADELPHIA.

- 1 Pentandria.
- 2 Hexandria.
- 3 Octandria.
- 4 Decandria.

18 POLYADELPHIA.

- 1 Pentandria.
- 2 Dodecandria.
- 3 Icosandria.
- 4 Polyandria.

19 SYNGENESIA.

- 1 Poly. Aequalis.
- 2 Poly. Superflua.
- 3 Poly. Frustranea.
- 4 Poly. Neceffaria.
- 5 Poly. Segregata.
- 6 Monogamia.

20 GYNANDRIA.

- 1 Diandria.
- 2 Triandria.
- 3 Tetrandria.
- 4 Pentandria.
- 5 Hexandria.
- 6 Octandria.
- 7 Decandria.
- 8 Dodecandria.
- 9 Polyandria.

21 MONOECIA.

- 1 Monandria.
- 2 Diandria.
- 3 Triandria.
- 4 Tetrandria.

5 Pentandria.

6 Hexandria.

7 Heptandria.

8 Polyandria.

9 Monadelphina.

10 Syngenesia.

11 Gynandria.

22 DIOECIA.

1 Monandria.

2 Diandria.

3 Triandria.

4 Tetrandria.

5 Pentandria.

6 Hexandria.

7 Octandria.

8 Enneandria.

9 Decandria.

10 Dodecandria.

11 Polyandria.

12 Monadelphia.

13 Syngenesia.

14 Gynandria.

23 POLYGAMIA.

1 Monoecia.

2 Dioecia.

3 Trioecia.

24 CRYPTOGRAMIA.

1 Filices.

2 Musci.

3 Algæ.

4 Fungi.

25 PALMÆ.

Monogynia

Explanation of the Orders in the

Monogynia	One Pistil.
Digynia	Two Pistils.
Trigynia	Three Pistils.
Tetragynia	Four Pistils.
Pentagynia	Five Pistils.
Hexagynia	Six Pistils.
Heptagynia	Seven Pistils.
Decagynia	Ten Pistils.
Dodecagynia	Twelve Pistils.
Polygynia	Many Pistils.

Gymnospermia	Four naked seeds.
Angiospermia	Seeds inclosed in a Pericarp.

Siliculosa. Pericarp generally roundish with the Style persistent, or continuing, called a Silicle.

Siliquosa. Pericarp very long and narrow, called a Silique, or Pod.

Monandria	One Stamen.
Diandria	Two Stamens.
Triandria	Three Stamens.
Tetrandria	Four Stamens.
Pentandria	Five Stamens.
Hexandria	Six Stamens.
Heptandria	Seven Stamens.
Octandria	Eight Stamens.
Enneandria	Nine Stamens.
Decandria	Ten Stamens.
Endecandria	Eleven Stamens.
Dodecandria	Twelve Stamens.
Icosandria	Twenty Stamens.
Polyandria	Many Stamens.

Polygamia *Æqualis*. All the Floscules perfect, and the whole flower regular.

Polygamia *Superflua*. Perfect Floscules in the Disk. Pistilliferous. Floscules in the Ray, both producing seed.

Polygamia *Frustranea*. Floscules in the Disk perfect, and producing seed, in the Ray imperfect, and without seed.

POLYGAMIA.

System of LINNAEUS.

POLYGAMIA NECESSARIA. Floscules in appearance, perfect in the disk, producing no seed. Pistilliferous floscules in the ray, producing seed.

POLYGAMIA SEGREGATA. Many floriferous Calyxes contained in one common Calyx, and forming one flower.

MONOGAMIA. Flowers not compound as in the other orders, but simple as in all the other classes.

MONOECIA. Perfect and imperfect flowers on the same plant.

DIOECIA. Perfect flowers on one plant, and imperfect on another.

TRIOECIA. Perfect flowers in one plant, and staminiferous flowers on a second, and pistilliferous flowers on a third.

FILICES. Ferns bearing seed on the back of the leaf.

MUSCI. Mosses : having imperfect flowers distinct, and the seeds in a capful often covered with a veil.

ALGAE. Having imperfect flowers distinct, and the seeds either like a meal on the leaf, or inclosed in bladders.

FUNGI. Having no discernible flowers, but seeds in the gills, pores, cups, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.

D. Dry Stove.

G. Green House.

H. Hardy.

S. Stove.

⊙. Annual.

♂. Biennial.

¶. Perennial.

♣. Shrubby.

21 0059

CATALOGUE, &c.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
A BRUS.	17 : 3	LIQUORICE.
1	precatorius,	S. h. Jamaica Wild.
ACANTHUS.	14 : 2	BEARS BREECH.
1	mollis,	H. 74. Smooth.
2	spinofus,	H. 74. Prickly.
3	spinofiffimus,	H, 74. Prickliest.
ACER.	23 : 1	MAPLE.
1	tataricum,	H. h. Tartarian.
2	Pfeudo Platanus,	H. h. Sycamore.
3	rubrum,	H. h. Scarlet flower'd.
	α coccineum,	H. h. var.
	β pallidum,	H. h. Pale flower'd.
4	faccharinum,	H. h. Sugar.
5	Platanoides,	H. h. Norway.
	α lobatum,	H. h. var.
	β laciniatum,	H. h. Cut leav'd.
6	montanum,	H. h. Mountain.
7	pensylvanicum,	H. h. Pensylvanian.
8	campestre,	H. h. Common.
9	Opalus,	H. h. Italian.
10	monspeffulanum,	H. h. Montpellier.
11	creticum,	H. h. Cretan.
12	Negundo,	H. h. Ash leav'd.
	A 2	GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ACHANIA.	16 : 8	ACHANIA.
1 Malvaviscus,	S. h.	Scarlet.
2 mollis,	S. h.	Woolly.
ACHILLEA.	19 : 2	MILFOIL.
1 Santolina,	H. 2.	Lavender-totton-leav'd.
2 Ageratum,	H. 2.	Maudlin or Sweet.
3 tomentosa,	H. 2.	Woolly.
4 pubescens,	H. 2.	Downy.
5 abrotanifolia,	H. 2.	Southernwood leav'd.
6 ægyptiaca,	G. 2.	Egyptian.
7 macrophylla,	H. 2.	Feverfew leav'd.
8 Clavennæ,	H. 2.	Silver leav'd.
9 Ptarmica,	H. 2.	Common Sneeze wort. or
α flore simplici,	H. 2.	var.
β flore pleno,	H. 2.	Double flower'd.
10 alpina,	H. 2.	Alpine.
11 ferrata,	H. 2.	Notch leav'd.
12 cristata,	H. 2.	Slender branch'd.
13 atrata,	H. 2.	Black cupp'd.
14 Millefolium,	H. 2.	Yarrow or common white.
α Millefol. purpure.	H. 2.	Common purple.
maj.	H. 2.	Shewy.
15 nobilis,	H. 2.	
ACHRAS.	6 : 1	SAPOTA.
1 mammosa,	S. h.	Mammee.
2 Sapota,	S. h.	Common.
ACHYRANTHES.	5 : 1	ACHYRANTHES.
1 aspera,	S. h.	Upright.
α ficula,	S. h.	var.
β indica,	S. h.	Dwarf.
2 lappacea,	S. h.	Spreading.
3 n uricata,	S. 2.	Prickly.
4 nivea,	G. h.	White.
ACONITUM.	13 : 3.	WOLF'S BANE.
1 lycoctonum,	H. 2.	Great Yellow.
2 Napellus,	H. 2.	Monk's-hood or Common.
3 pyrenaicum,	H. 2.	Pyrenean.
4 Anthora,	H. 2.	Wholesome.
5 variegatum,	H. 2.	Variegated.
6 album,	H. 2.	White Wolf's bane.
		GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ACONITUM.	13 : 3	WOLF'S BANE.
7 Cammarum,	H. 2.	Purple.
8 uncinatum,	H. 2.	American.
ACORUS.	6 : 1	FLAG.
1 Calamus,	H. 2.	Sweet Acorus or
2 gramineus,	D. 2.	Chinese Sweet gras.
ACROSTICHUM.	24 : 1	FERN.
1 septentrionale,	H. 2.	Forked Acrostichum or
ACTAEA.	13 : 1	HERB CHRISTOPHER.
1 spicata,	H. 2.	Common black berried.
α nigra,	H. 2.	var.
β alba,	H. 2.	White berried.
γ rubra,	H. 2.	Red berried.
2 racemosa,	H. 2.	Black Snake root or American.
ADANSONIA.	16 : 8	SOUR GOURD.
1 digitata,	S. 5.	Monkies bread or Ethiopian.
ADIANTUM.	24 : 1	MAIDENHAIR.
1 pedatum,	H. 2.	Canadian.
2 Capillus veneris,	H. 2.	Hairy Stalked.
ADONIS.	13 : 7	ADONIS.
1 æstivalis,	H. 0.	Tall.
2 autumnalis,	H. 0.	Common Flos.
3 veficatoria,	G. 2.	C. of Good Hope.
4 vernalis,	H. 2.	Perennial or Spring.
ADOXA.	8 : 4	MOSCHATEL.
1 Moschatellina,	H. 2.	Tuberous.
ÆGILOPS.	23 : 1	HARD GRASS.
1 ovata,	H. 0.	Oval Spiked.
2 triuncialis,	H. 0.	Long Spiked.
ÆGOPODIUM.	5 : 2	GOUT WEED.
1 Podagraria,	H. 2.	Common.
ÆSCHYNOMENE.	17 : 4	ÆSCHYNOMENE.
1 grandiflora,	S. 5.	Great flower'd.
ÆSCULUS.	7 : 1	HORSE CHESNUT.
1 Hippo castanum,	H. 5.	Common.

GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ÆSCULUS.	17 : 1	HORSE CHESNUT.
2 flava,	H. ♀.	Yellow flower'd.
3 Pavia,	H. ♀.	Scarlet flower'd.
ÆTHUSA.	5 : 2	
1 Cynapium,	H. ☉.	Common Fool's Parsley.
2 Meum,	H. ♀.	Common Spignel or Baud money.
AGAPANTHUS.	6 : 1	LILY
1 umbellatus,	G. ♀.	African blue.
AGAVE.	6 : 1	AGAVE.
1 americana,	D. ♀.	Common American.
β Karatto,	D. ♀.	Red spined American.
2 vivipara,	D. ♀.	Viviparous.
3 virginica,	D. ♀.	Virginian.
4 foetida,	D. ♀.	Fœtid.
AGERATUM.	19 : 1	AGERATUM.
1 Conyzoides,	H. ☉.	Hairy.
AGRIMONIA.	11. 2.	AGRIMONY.
1 Eupatoria,	H. ♀.	Common.
α minor,	H. ♀.	Dwarf.
2 odorata,	H. ♀.	Sweet scented.
3 repens,	H. ♀.	Creeping.
4 parviflora,	H. ♀.	Small flower'd.
AGROSTEMMA.	10 : 4	CAMPION.
1 Githago,	H. ☉.	Cockle or Corn Rose.
2 Coronaria,	H. ♂.	Common red Rose.
α flor. simp. rubris,	H. ♂.	var.
β flor. simp. albis,	H. ♂.	White Rose.
γ flor. plenis,	H. ♂.	Double Rose.
3 Flos jovis,	H. ♀.	Umbel'd Rose.
4 Coeli rosa,	H. ☉.	Smooth leav'd Rose.
AGROSTIS.	3 : 2	BENT GRASS.
1 spica venti,	H. ☉.	Silky.
2 panicæa,	H. ☉.	Great bearded.
α major,	H. ☉.	var.
β minor,	H. ☉.	Small bearded.
3 miliacea,	H. ♀.	Millet.
4 canina,	H. ♀.	Brown.
5 stolonifera,	H. ♀.	Creeping.
		GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
AGROSTIS.	3 : 2	BENT GRASS.
6 capillaris,	H. 2.	Fine.
7 alba,	H. 2.	White Marsh.
8 mexicana,	S. 2.	Mexican.
AILANTHUS.	23 : 1	AILANTHUS.
1 glandulosa,	H. 5.	Tall.
AIRA.	3 : 2	HAIR GRASS.
1 aquatica,	H. 2.	Water.
2 cæspitosa,	H. 2.	Turfy.
3 flexuosa,	H. 2.	Heath.
4 canescens,	H. 2.	Gray.
5 præcox,	H. ☉.	Early.
6 caryophyllea,	H. ☉.	Silvery leav'd.
AITONIA.	16 : 3	AITONIA.
1 capensis,	G. 5.	Cape.
AJUGA.	14 : 1.	BUGLE.
1 orientalis,	H. 2.	Oriental.
2 pyramidalis,	H. 2.	Mountain.
3 reptans,	H. 2.	Common.
α flor. cæruleis,	H. 2.	Var.
β flor. albis,	H. 2.	White Bugle.
4 alpina,	H. 2.	Alpine.
ALBUCA.	6 : 1	ALBUCA.
1 altissima,	G. 2.	Tall.
2 major,	G. 2.	Great.
3 minor,	G. 2.	Small.
4 coarctata.	G. 2.	Channel leav'd.
5 fastigiata,	G. 2.	Upright flower'd.
ALCEA.	16 : 8	HOLLY HOCK.
1 rosea,	H. ♂.	Common.
2 ficifolia,	H. ♂.	Fig leav'd.
ALCHEMILLA.	4 : 1	LADIES MANTLE.
1 vulgaris,	H. 2.	Common.
α hybrida,	H. 2.	Pubescent.
2 alpina,	H. 2.	Alpine.
3 pentaphyllea,	H. 2.	Five leav'd.
ALETTRIS.	6 : 1	ALETTRIS.
1 farinosa,	H. 2.	American.
		GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
ALETTRIS.		6 : 1	ALETTRIS,
2	capensis,	G. 24.	Waved leav'd.
3	glauca,	G. 24.	Glauceous.
4	uvaria,	G. 24.	Great orange flower'd.
5	hyacinthoides,	D. 24.	Ceylon.
	α zeylanica,	D. 24.	Var.
	β guineensis,	D. 24.	Guinea.
6	fragrans,	S. 5.	Sweet scented.
ALISMA.		6 : 5	WATER PLANTAIN,
1	Plantago,	H. 24.	Greater.
2	Damaſonium,	H. 24.	Star headed.
3	Ranunculoides,	H. 24.	Leſſer.
ALLIUM.		6 : 1	GARLICK,
1	Ampelopraſum,	H. 24.	Great round headed.
2	Porrum,	H. 5.	Common Leek.
3	lineare,	H. 24.	Linear leav'd Garlick.
4	Victonialis,	H. 24.	Long rooted.
5	fubhirſutum,	H. 24.	Hairy.
6	magicum,	H. 24.	Homers.
7	roſeum,	H. 24.	Rose.
8	fativum,	H. 24.	Cultivated.
9	Scorodopraſum,	H. 24.	Rocambole.
10	arenarium.	H. 24.	Sand.
11	carinatum,	H. 24.	Mountain.
12	ſphærocephalon,	H. 24.	Small round headed.
13	flavum,	H. 24.	Sulphur colour'd.
14	vineale,	H. 24.	Crow.
15	oléraceum,	H. 24.	Purple ſtrip'd.
16	aſcalonicum,	H. 24.	Aſcalonian.
17	ſeſcens,	H. 24.	Narciſſus leav'd.
18	urſinum,	H. 24.	Ramſon.
19	Cepa,	H. 24.	Common onion.
20	Moly,	H. 24.	Yellow Garlick.
21	fiſtuloſum,	H. 24.	Welſh onion.
22	Schænopraſum,	H. 24.	Common Cives.
ALOE.		6 : 1	ALOE.
1	dichotoma,	D. 5.	Smooth ſtem'd tree.
2	perfoliata,	D. 24.	Narrow leav'd ſword.
	α arboreſcens,	D. 24.	var.
	β africana,	D. 24.	Broad leav'd ſword.
GENERIC.			

GENERIC.

SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES:

ALOE.

6 : 1

ALOE.

- | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| γ barbadensis, | D. 24. | Barbadoes |
| δ succotrina, | D. 24. | Succotrine |
| ε purpurascens, | D. 24. | White spin'd glaucous |
| ζ glauca, | D. 24. | Red spin'd glaucous |
| η lineata, | D. 24. | Red spin'd striped |
| θ ferox, | D. 24. | Great hedge hog |
| ι saponaria, | D. 24. | Great soap |
| κ obscura, | D. 24. | Common soap |
| λ ferrulata, | D. 24. | Hollow leav'd perfoliate |
| μ suberecta, | D. 24. | Upright perfoliate |
| ν depressa, | D. 24. | Short leav'd perfoliate |
| ξ humilis, | D. 24. | Dwarf hedge hog |
| ο mitraeformis, | D. 24. | Great Mitre |
| π brevifolia, | D. 24. | Small Mitre |
| 3 arachnoides, | D. 5. | Common Cobweb |
| α communis, | D. 5. | var |
| β pumila, | D. 5. | Small Cobweb |
| 4 margaritifera, | D. 5. | Great Pearl |
| α major, | D. 5. | var |
| β minor, | D. 5. | Small Pearl |
| γ minima, | D. 5. | Least Pearl |
| 5 verrucosa, | D. 5. | Warted |
| 6 carinata, | D. 5. | Keel leav'd |
| 7 maculata, | D. 5. | Narrow leav'd spotted |
| α pulchra, | D. 5. | var |
| β obliqua, | D. 5. | Broad leav'd spotted |
| 8 lingua, | D. 5. | Common Tongue |
| α angustifolia, | D. 5. | var |
| β crallifolia, | D. 5. | Thick leav'd Tongue |
| 9 plicatilis, | D. 5. | Fan |
| 10 variegata, | D. 5. | Partridge breast |
| 11 viscosa, | D. 5. | Upright triangular |
| 12 spiralis, | D. 5. | Imbricated Spiral |
| α imbricata, | D. 5. | var |
| β pentagona, | D. 5. | Five sided Spiral |
| 13 retusa, | D. 5. | Cushion |

ALOPECURUS.

3 : 2

FOX-TAIL GRASS.

- | | | |
|----------------|--------|---------|
| 1 bulbosus, | H. 24. | Bulbous |
| 2 pratensis, | H. 24. | Meadow |
| 3 agrestis, | H. 24. | Field |
| 4 geniculatus, | H. 24. | Flote |

B

ALSINE.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ALSINE.	5 : 3	
1 media,	H. ☉.	Chickweed
2 mucronata,	H. ♂.	Bristly Chickweed.
ALSTROEMERIA.	6 : 1	ALSTROEMERIA.
1 Pelegrina,	G. ♀.	Spotted flower'd
2 Ligtu,	S. ♀.	Striped flower'd
ALTHAEA.	16 : 8.	MARSHMALLOW.
1 officinalis.	H. ♀.	Common
2 cannabina,	H. ♀.	Hemp leav'd
3 narbonensis,	H. ♀.	Narbonne
ALYSSUM.	15 : 1	MAD-WORT.
1 halimifolium,	H. ♀.	Alyson or sweet scented
2 faxatile,	H. ♀.	Shrubby
3 incanum,	H. ♂.	Hoary
4 montanum,	H. ♀.	Mountain
5 campestre,	H. ☉.	Thyme leav'd
6 clypeatum,	H. ☉.	Upright
7 sinuatum,	H. ♂.	Sinuuated
8 creticum,	H. ♀.	Cretan
9 utriculatum,	H. ♀.	Bladder
10 deltoideum,	H. ♀.	Purple
AMARANTHUS.	21 : 5	AMARANTHUS.
1 albus,	H. ☉.	White
2 græcizans,	H. ☉.	Pellitory leav'd
3 melancholicus,	S. ☉.	Two colour'd
4 tricolor,	S. ☉.	Three colour'd
5 polygamus,	S. ☉.	Hermaephrodite
6 lividus,	H. ☉.	Livid
7 Blitum,	H. ☉.	Least
8 viridis,	H. ☉.	Green
9 sanguineus,	S. ☉.	Spreading or Bloody
10 hypochondriacus,	H. ☉.	Princes feather or
11 caudatus,	H. ☉.	Love lies bleeding or Pen- dulous
12 spinofus,	S. ☉.	Prickly
AMARYLLIS.	6 : 1	AMARYLLIS.
1 lutea,	H. ♀.	Yellow
2 Pumilio,	G. ♀.	Dwarf
3 Atamafco,	H. ♀.	Atamafco Lily
		AMARYLLIS,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
AMARYLLIS.	6 : 1	AMARYLLIS.
4 formosissima,	S. 4.	Jacobea Lily
5 reginæ,	S. 4.	Mexican Lily
6 purpurea,	G. 4.	Purple flower'd
7 reticulata,	S. 4.	Flat stalked
8 Belladonna,	H. 4.	Belladonna Lily
9 vittata,	S. 4.	Superb
10 falcata,	G. 4.	Sickled leav'd Crinum
11 longifolia,	G. 4.	Long leav'd Ama
12 orientalis,	G. 4.	Broad leav'd African do.
13 undulata,	G. 4.	Waved flower'd African
14 farniensis,	G. 4.	Guernsey Lily
AMBROSIA.	21 : 5	AMBROSIA.
1 trifida,	H. ☉.	Trifid leav'd
2 elatior,	H. ☉.	Tail
3 artemisiifolia,	H. ☉.	Mugwort leav'd
4 maritima,	H. ☉.	Sea
AMELLUS.	19 : 2	AMELLUS.
1 lychnitis,	G. 5.	Trailing
AMETHYSTEA.	2 : 1	AMETHYST.
1 cærulea,	H. ☉.	Blue
AMMANNIA.	4 : 1	AMMANNIA.
1 latifolia,	S. ☉.	Broad leav'd
2 ramosior,	H. ☉.	Branching
3 debilis,	S. ☉.	Cluster flower'd
AMMI,	5 : 2	BISHOP'S WEED.
1 majus,	H. ☉.	Common
2 copticum,	H. ☉.	Prickly seeded
AMOMUM.	1 : 1	GINGER.
1 zingiber,	S. 4.	Narrow leav'd
2 zerumbet,	S. 4.	Broad leav'd
3 Granum paradisi,	S. 4.	Grains of Paradise
AMORPHA.	17 : 4	
1 fruticosa,	H. 5.	Shrubby Bastard Indigo
AMYGDALUS.	12 : 1	ALMOND.
1 Persica,	H. 5.	Common Peach Tree
2 Nectarina,	H. 5.	Common Nectarine Tree
3 plena,	H. 5.	Double flower'd Peach tree
	B 2	AMYGDALUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
AMYGDALUS.		21 : 1	ALMOND,
2 communis,	H. 5.	Sweet Almond Tree	
α sativa,	H. 5.	var	
β amara,	H. 5.	Bitter	
3 pumila,	H. 5.	Double flower'd Dwarf	
4 nana,	H. 5.	Common Dwarf	
5 orientalis,	H. 5.	Silvery leav'd	
ANACARDIUM.		9 : 1	
1 occidentale,	S. 5.	Cashew nut	
ANACYCLUS.		19 : 2	ANACYCLUS,
1 creticus,	H. ☉.	Trailing	
2 aureus,	H. ☉.	Golden flower'd	
3 valentinus,	G. ☉.	Fine leav'd	
ANAGALLIS.		5 : 1	PIMPERNEL,
1 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Red	
2 monelli,	G. 4.	Italian blue	
3 latifolia,	H. ☉.	Broad leav'd	
4 tenella,	H. 4.	Creeping	
ANAGYRIS.		10 : 1	BEAN TREFOIL.
1 foetida,	H. 5.	Stinking	
ANASTATICA.		15 : 1	ANASTATICA,
1 hierochuntica,	H. ☉.	Rose of Jericho	
2 syriaca,	H. ☉.	Syrian	
ANCHUSA.		5 : 1	BUGLOSS.
1 officinalis,	H. 4.	Official	
2 undulata,	H. 4.	Waved leav'd	
3 tinctoria,	H. 4.	Dyers	
4 Sempervirens,	H. 4.	Ever green	
ANCISTRUM.		2 : 1	ANCISTRUM,
1 lucidum,	G. 4.	Shining	
2 latebrosum,	G. 4.	Hairy	
ANDRACHNE.		21 : 10	
1 Telephioides,	H. ☉.	Bastard Orpine	
ANDROMEDA.		10 : 1	ANDROMEDA,
1 mariana,	H. 5.	Oval leav'd	
2 ferruginea,	H. 5.	Rusty	
			ANDROMEDA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ANDROMEDA.	10 : 1	ANDROMEDA.
3 Polifolia,	H. h.	Broad leav'd Marsh
α latifolia,	H. h.	var
β media,	H. h.	Common Marsh
γ angustifolia,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd Marsh
4 Daboecia,	H. h.	Irish heath or Trailing
5 paniculata,	H. h.	Panicked
6 racemosa,	H. h.	Branching
7 acuminata,	H. h.	Acute leav'd
8 calyculata,	H. h.	Globe flower'd box leav'd
α ventricosa,	H. h.	var
β latifolia,	H. h.	Broad box leav'd
γ angustifolia,	H. h.	Narrow box leav'd
9 droseroides,	G. h.	Clammy
10 arborea,	H. h.	Tree
11 axillaris,	H. h.	Notch'd leaved
12 coriacea,	H. h.	Thick leav'd
ANDROPOGON.	23 : 1	ANDROPOGON.
1 contortum,	S. 4.	Twisted
2 pubescens,	S. 4.	Ciliated
3 ischæmum,	H. ♂.	Woolly
4 fasciculatum,	S. ☉.	Many Spiked
ANDROSACE.	5 : 1	ANDROSACE.
1 maxima,	H. ☉.	Oval leav'd
2 elongata,	H. ☉.	Cluster flower'd
3 septentrionalis,	H. ☉.	Toothed leav'd
4 villosa,	H. 4.	Hairy
5 carnea,	H. 4.	Awl leav'd
ANDRYALA.	19 : 1	ANDRYALA.
1 integrifolia,	H. ♂.	Hoary
2 cheiranthifolia,	G. 4.	Various leav'd
3 pinnatifida,	G. ♂.	Dented leav'd
4 crithmifolia,	G. ♂.	Samphire leav'd
5 ragulina,	G. 4.	Downy
6 lanata,	H. 4.	Woolly
ANEMONE.	13 : 7	ANEMONE.
1 Hepatica,	H. 4.	Blue Hepatica
α flor. cæruleo simp.	H. 4.	var
β flore cæruleo ple-		
no,	H. 4.	Double blue Hepatica
		ANEMONE.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
ANEMONE.	13 : 7	ANEMONE.	
	7 flor. rubro simplici,	H. 2.	Red Hepatica
	8 flor. rubro pleno,	H. 2.	Double red Hepatica
	9 flor. albo simplici,	H. 2.	White Hepatica
	2 patens,	H. 2.	Woolly leav'd
	3 Pulsatilla,	H. 2.	Pasque flower
	4 pratensis,	H. 2.	Meadow
	5 alpina,	H. 2.	Alpine
	6 coronaria,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd Garden
	7 hortensis,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd Garden
	8 fylvestris,	H. 2.	Large white flower'd Wood
	9 pensylvanica,	H. 2.	Pennsylvanian
	10 nemorosa,	H. 2.	Wood
	11 apennina,	H. 2.	Mountain Wood
	12 narcissiflora,	H. 2.	Narcissus flowered
ANETHUM.	5 : 2		
	1 graveolens,	H. ♂.	Common Dill
	2 Foeniculum,	H. 2.	Common Fennel
ANGELICA.	5 : 1	ANGELICA.	
	1 Archangelica,	H. ♂.	Garden
	2 fylvestris,	H. 2.	Wild
	3 verticillaris,	H. 2.	Whorl'd flower'd
	4 atropurpurea,	H. 2.	Dark Purple
	5 lucida,	H. ♂.	Shining leav'd
ANNONA.	13 : 7	CUSTARD APPLE.	
	1 muricata,	S. h.	Rough fruited
	2 squamosa,	S. h.	Undulated
	3 reticulata,	S. h.	Netted
	4 palustris,	S. h.	Shining leav'd
	5 triloba,	H. h.	Trifid fruited
ANTHEMIS.	19 : 2	CAMOMILE.	
	1 altissima,	H. ☉.	Tall
	2 maritima,	H. 2.	Sea
	3 chia,	H. ☉.	Cut leav'd
	4 nobilis,	H. 2.	Common
	5 arvensis,	H. ♂.	Corn
	6 Cotula,	H. ☉.	Stinking
	7 valentina,	H. ☉.	Purple stalk'd
	8 odorata,	G. h.	Shrubby
		ANTHEMIS.	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ANTHEMIS.	19 : 1	ANTHEMIS.
9 tinctoria,	H. 2. Yellow	
ANTHERICUM.	6 : 1	ANTHERICUM.
1 floribundum,	G. 2. Thick spiked	
2 revolutum,	G. 2. Curled flower'd	
3 ramosum,	H. 2. Branchy	
4 elatum,	G. 2. Tall	
5 canaliculatum,	G. 2. Channel'd	
6 Liliago,	H. 2. Grass leav'd	
7 Liliastrum,	H. 2. Savoy	
8 frutescens,	G. 5. Shrubby	
9 Alooides,	G. 2. Aloe leav'd	
10 Asphodeloides,	G. 2. Glaucous leav'd	
11 ossifragum,	H. 2. Lancashire	
12 calyculatum,	H. 2. Scotch	
ANTHOLYZA.	3 : 1	ANTHOLYZA.
1 ringens,	G. 2. Narrow leav'd	
2 plicata,	G. 2. Plaited	
3 Cunonia,	G. 2. Scarlet flower'd	
4 æthiopica,	G. 2. Broad leav'd	
5 Meriana,	G. 2. Red flower'd	
6 Merianella,	G. 2. Dwarf	
ANTHOSPERMUM.	23 : 2	
1 æthiopicum,	G. 5. Amber tree	
ANTHOXANTHUM..	2 : 2	
1 odoratum,	H. 2. Sweet scented Spring Grass	
ANTHYLLIS.	17 : 4	ANTHYLLIS.
1 tetraphylla,	H. ①. Four leav'd	
2 Vulneraria,	H. 2. Common yellow	
3 montana,	H. 2. Mountain	
4 Barbajovis,	G. 5. Jupiter's Beard or Silvery	
5 Cytifoides,	G. 5. Downy leav'd	
6 hermaniae,	G. 5. Lavender leav'd	
7 Erinacea,	G. 5. Prickly	
ANTIRRHINUM.	14 : 2	TOAD-FLAX.
1 Cymbalaria,	H. 2. Ivy leav'd	
2 Elatine,	H. ①. Sharp pointed	
3 spurium,	H. ①. Round leav'd	
4 cirrhosum,	H. ③. Tendrill'd	
	ANTIRRHINUM.	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ANTIRRHINUM.	14 : 2	TOAD-FLAX.
5 ægyptiacum,	H. ☉.	Egyptian
6 triphyllum,	H. ☉.	Three leav'd
7 purpureum,	H. ♀.	Purple
8 sparceum,	H. ♂.	Branching.
9 triste,	G. ♀.	Black flower'd
10 supinum,	H. ☉.	Procumbent
11 arvense,	H. ☉.	Blue corn
12 alpinum,	H. ♂.	Alpine
13 villosum,	G. ♀.	Villous
14 junceum,	H. ☉.	Rush stalked
15 monspessulanum,	H. ♀.	Montpelier
16 Linaria,	H. ♀.	Common yellow
17 majus,	H. ♂.	Common Snap dragon
18 Orontium,	H. ☉.	Heart leav'd Toad-flax
19 molle,	G. ♀.	Woolly leav'd
20 bellidifolium,	H. ♂.	Daisy leav'd
APEIBA.	13 : 1	APEIBA.
1 Tibourbou,	S. ♀.	Hairy
APHANES.	4 : 2	
1 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Parsley Piert
APIUM.	5 : 2	
1 Petroselinum,	H. ♂.	Common Parsley
2 graveolens.	H. ♂.	Smallage
α dulce.	H. ♂.	Celery
APOCYNUM.	5 : 2	DOGS-BANE.
1 androsæmifolium,	H. ♀.	Tutsan leav'd
2 cannabinum,	H. ♀.	Hemp
3 hypericifolium,	H. ♀.	St John's-wort leav'd
4 venetum,	H. ♀.	Spear leav'd
APONOGETON.	7 : 3	APONOGETON.
1 distachyon,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd
2 angustifolium,	G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
AQUILEGIA.	13 : 4	COLUMBINE.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common
α speciosa,	H. ♀.	Great flower'd
β flore magno,	H. ♀.	Double flower'd
γ flore roseo,	H. ♀.	Double flower'd
2 alpina,	H. ♂.	Rose
		AQUILEGIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
AQUILEGIA.	13 : 4	COLUMBINE.
3 canadensis,	H. ♀.	Canadian
4 viridiflora,	H. ♀.	Green flower'd
ARABIS.	15 : 2	WALL-CRESS.
1 alpina.	H. ♀.	Alpine
2 thaliana,	H. ☉.	Common
3 bellidifolia,	H. ♀.	Daify leav'd
4 pendula,	H. ☉.	Pendulous
5 Turrata,	H. ☉.	Tower
6 hispida,	H. ♂.	Rough
ARACHIS.	17 : 4	
1 hypogæa,	S. ☉.	American Earth-nut.
ARALIA.	5 : 5	ARALIA.
1 capitata,	S. ♀.	Cluster flower'd
2 spinosa,	H. ♀.	Angelica tree or thorny
3 racemosa,	H. ♀.	Berry bearing
ARBUTUS.	10 : 1	STRAWBERRY TREE.
1 Unedo,	H. ♀.	Common white flower'd
α alba,	H. ♀.	var.
β rubra,	H. ♀.	Red flower'd
γ plena,	H. ♀.	Double flower'd
2 Andrachne,	H. ♀.	Oriental
3 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
4 uva ursi,	H. ♀.	Trailing
5 thymifolia,	H. ♀.	Thyme leav'd
ARCTIUM.	19 : 1	BURDOCK.
1 Lappa,	H. ♂.	Smooth headed common
2 Perfonata,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
ARCTOPUS.	23 : 2	ARCTOPUS.
1 echinatus,	G. ♀.	Rough
ARCTOTIS.	19 : 4	ARCTOTIS.
1 calendulacea,	G. ☉.	Marygold flower'd
2 plantaginea,	G. ♀.	Plantain leav'd
2 argentea,	G. ♂.	Silvery
4 aspera,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd rough
5 scariofa,	G. ♀.	Southernwood leav'd
6 dentata,	G. ☉.	Fine leav'd
7 acaulis,	G. ♀.	Dwarf
	C	ARDISIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ARDISIA.	5 : 1	ARDISIA.
1 excelsa,	G. h.	Laurel leav'd
ARDUINA.	5 : 1	ARDUINA.
1 bispinosa,	G. h.	Two spin'd
ARECA.	25 :	
1 oleracea,	S. h.	Cabbage tree.
ARENARIA.	10 : 3	SANDWORT.
1 peploides,	H. 4.	Sea
2 tetraquetra,	H. 4.	Square
3 trinerva,	H. ○.	Plantain leav'd
4 ciliata,	H. 8.	Ciliated
5 balearica,	H. 4.	Balearic
6 serpyllifolia,	H. ○.	Thyme leav'd
7 rubra,	H. ○.	Red
α campestris,	H. ○.	Purple Chickweed
β marina,	H. ○.	Sea Sandwort
8 media,	H. ○.	Downy Sandwort
9 verna.	H. 4.	Spring
10 tenuifolia,	H. 4.	Fine leav'd
11 laricifolia,	H. 4.	Larch leav'd
12 striata,	H. 4.	Striated
13 fasciculata,	H. ○.	Cluster flowering
ARETHUSA.	20 : 1	ARETHUSA.
1 bulbosa,	H. 4.	Bulbous rooted
ARETIA.	5 : 1	ARETIA.
1 helvetica,	H. 4.	Imbricated
2 alpina,	H. 4.	Linear leav'd
3 vitaliana,	H. 4.	Grass leav'd
ARGEMONE.	13 : 1	ARGEMONT.
1 mexicana,	H. ○.	Prickly
ARISTEA.	3 : 1	ARISTEA.
1 cyanea,	G. 4.	Grass leav'd
ARISTOLOCHIA.	20 : 5	BIRTHWORT.
1 trilobata,	S. h.	Three lob'd
2 odoratissima,	S. h.	Sweet scented
3 sipho,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
4 sempervirens,	H. h.	Evergreen
5 rotunda,	G. 4.	Round rooted
		ARISTOLOCHIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ARISTOLOCHIA.	20 : 5	BIRTHWORT.
6 longa,	G. 2. Long rooted	
7 clematitis.	H. 2. Upright	
ARISTOTELIA.	11 : 3	ARISTOTELIA.
1 Macqui,	H. 5. Shining leav'd	
ARNICA.	19 : 2	ARNICA.
1 montana,	H. 2. Mountain	
2 scorpioides,	H. 2. Alternate leav'd	
ARTEDIA.	5 : 2	ARTEDIA.
1 squamata,	G. ☉. Fennel leav'd	
ARTEMISIA.	19 : 2	
1 Abrotanum,	H. 5. Common Southernwood	
2 arborefcens,	H. 5. Narrow leav'd tree ditto.	
3 argentea,	G. 5. Broad tree leav'd ditto.	
4 fantonica,	H. 5. Tartarian Southernwood.	
5 campestris,	H. 2. Field Southernwood.	
6 crithmifolia.	H. 5. Samphire leav'd ditto.	
7 vallesfaca,	H. 2. Downy ditto.	
8 maritima,	H. 2. Sea Wormwood.	
9 rupestris,	H. 2. Creeping ditto.	
10 pontica,	H. 2. Roman ditto.	
11 annua,	H. ☉. Annual ditto.	
12 Absinthium,	H. 2. Common ditto.	
13 vulgaris,	H. 2. Mugwort.	
14 cærulefcens,	H. 5. Lavender leav'd wormwood.	
15 Dracunculus,	H. 2. Tarragon.	
ARTOCARPUS.	21 : 1	
1 integrifolia,	S. 5. India Jaca tree.	
ARUM.	20 : 9	ARUM.
1 crinitum,	G. 2. Hairy Sheath'd	
2 Dracunculus,	H. 2. Long Sheath'd	
3 Dracontium,	H. 2. Short Sheath'd	
4 venosum,	S. 2. Purple flower'd	
5 triphyllum,	H. 2. Three leav'd Green Stalk'd	
6 atropubens,	H. 2. Three leav'd Purple Stalk'd	
7 Colocasia,	S. 2. Egyptian	
8 bicolor,	S. 2. Painted	
9 esculentum,	S. 2. Eatable	
10 trilobatum,	S. 2. Three lob'd	
	C 2	ARUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ARUM.	20 : 9	ARUM
11	sagittæfolium,	S. 4. Arrow leav'd
12	maculatum.	H. 4. Spotted
13	Arifarum,	G. 4. Hooded
14	tenuifolium,	H. 4. Grass leav'd
15	seguinum,	S. 5. Dumb Arum or Cane
16	auritum,	S. 5. Ear leav'd
ARUNDO.	3 : 2	REED-GRASS.
1	Bambos,	S. 5. Bamboo
2	Donax,	H. 4. Manur'd
	β versicolor.	H. 4. Strip'd
3	phragmitis,	H. 4. Common
4	epigejos,	H. 4. Small
5	Calamagrostis,	H. 4. Wood
6	arenaria,	H. 4. Sea
ASARUM.	11 : 1.	ASARABACCA.
1	europæum,	H. 4. Common
2	canadense,	H. 4. Canadian
3	virginicum,	H. 4. Sweet scented
ASCLEPIAS.	5 : 2	SWALLOW-WORT.
1	gigantea,	S. 5. Curl'd flower'd gigantic
2	lyriaca,	H. 4. Syrian
3	amæna,	H. 4. Oval leav'd
4	purpurascens,	H. 4. Purple Virginian
5	curassavica,	H. 5. Curassavian
6	nivea,	H. 4. Almond leav'd
7	incarnata,	H. 4. Fresh colour'd
8	Vincetoxicum,	H. 4. White officinal
	β lutea,	H. 4. Yellow officinal
9	nigra,	H. 4. Black
10	arborescens,	G. 5. Tree
11	fruticosa,	G. 5. Willow leav'd
12	verticillata,	H. 4. Whirl'd leav'd
13	fibirica,	H. 4. Siberian
14	tuberosa,	H. 4. Tuberous rooted
ASCYRUM.	18 : 4	
1	Crux Andreæ,	G. 5. St Andrew's Cross.
ASPALATHUS.	17 : 4	ASPALATHUS.
1	albens,	G. 5. Silky
		ASPALATHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ASPALATHUS.	17 : 4	ASPALATHUS.
2 pedunculata,	G. h.	Small leav'd
3 indica,	S. h.	Small flower'd
4 argentea,	G. h.	Silvery
5 candicans,	G. h.	White
ASPARAGUS.	6 : 1	ASPARAGUS.
1 officinalis,	H. ʒ.	Common
2 declinatus,	G. ʒ.	Long leav'd
3 retrofractus,	G. h.	Larch leav'd
4 asiaticus,	G. h.	Slender stalked
5 albus,	G. h.	White
6 acutifolius,	G. h.	Acute leav'd
ASPERUGO.	5 : 1	ASPERUGO.
1 procumbens,	H. ☉.	Procumbent
ASPERULA.	4 : 1	WOODROOF.
1 odorata,	H. ʒ.	Sweet scented
2 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Field
3 taurina,	H. ʒ.	Broad leav'd
4 crassifolia,	H. ʒ.	Thick leav'd
5 tinctoria,	H. ʒ.	Narrow leav'd
6 cynanchica,	H. ʒ.	Small
7 lævigata,	H. ʒ.	Shining
ASPHODELUS.	6 : 1	ASPHODEL.
1 luteus,	H. ʒ.	Yellow
2 ramosus,	H. ʒ.	Branchy
3 fistulosus,	G. ʒ.	Onion leav'd
ASPLENIUM.	24. 1.	SPLEEN WORT.
1 rhizophyllum,	H. ʒ.	Rooted leav'd
2 Hemionitis,	G. ʒ.	Mules
3 Scolopendrium,	H. ʒ.	Harts Tongue
a crispum,	H. ʒ.	Curl'd Harts Tongue
γ undulatum,	H. ʒ.	Wave leav'd Harts Tongue
δ multifidum,	H. ʒ.	Cluster'd Harts Tongue
ε ramosum,	H. ʒ.	Branching Harts Tongue
4 Ceterach,	H. ʒ.	Common Spleen Wort
5 Trichomanes,	H. ʒ.	Common Maidenhair or
6 viride,	H. ʒ.	Green Spleen Wort
7 ebeneum,	H. ʒ.	American ditto
8 marinum,	H. ʒ.	Sea
		ASPLENIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ASPLENIUM.	24 : 1	SPLEEN WORT.
9	Ruta muraria, H. 2.	White Maidenhair
10	Adiantum nigrum. H. 2.	Black Maidenhair
ASTER.	19 : 2	STAR WORT.
1	fruticosus, G. 5.	Shrubby
2	Cymbalariae. G. 5.	Cymbalaria leav'd
3	alpinus. H. 2.	Alpine
4	tenellus, H. 8.	Dwarf
5	nemoralis, H. 2.	Wood
6	linarifolius, H. 2.	Savoy leav'd
7	umbellatus, H. 2.	Umbell'd
8	Amellus, H. 2.	Plain leav'd
9	Tripolium, H. 2.	Radiated Sea
10	hyssopifolius, H. 2.	Hyssop leav'd
11	linifolius, H. 2.	Flax leav'd
12	grandiflorus, H. 2.	Great flower'd
13	paludosus, H. 2.	Marsh
14	novae angliae, H. 2.	New England Cluster'd
15	patens, H. 2.	Spreading hairy stalk'd
16	dumosus, H. 2.	Purple flower'd bushy
17	foliolosus, H. 2.	Leafy
18	ericoides, H. 2.	Heath leav'd
19	multiflorus, H. 2.	Early flowering
20	falicifolius, H. 2.	Willow leav'd
21	aestivus, H. 2.	Labrador
22	Tradescanti, H. 2.	Tradescant's dwarf
23	junceus, H. 2.	Slender stalk'd
24	pendulus, H. 2.	Pendulous
25	diffusus, H. 2.	Diffuse red flower'd
26	divergens, H. 2.	Spreading downy stalk'd
27	miser, H. 2.	Small white flower'd
28	mutabilis, H. 2.	Variable
29	novi belgii, H. 2.	New Holland green
30	laevis, H. 2.	Smooth
31	undulatus, H. 2.	Wave leav'd
32	paniculatus, H. 2.	Smooth stalk'd panic'd
33	corymbosus, H. 2.	Heart leav'd purple stalk'd
34	cordifolius, H. 2.	Heart leav'd
35	macrophyllus, H. 2.	Broad leav'd white
36	chinesis, H. 2.	Chinese
37	sibiricus, H. 2.	Siberian broad leav'd

ASTER.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ASTER.		19 : 2 STAR WORT.
38	puniceus,	H. ʒ. Tall purple stalk'd
39	spectabilis,	H. ʒ. Shewy
40	tardiflorus,	H. ʒ. Spear leav'd
41	annuus,	H. ☉. American annual
42	Radula,	H. ʒ. Rough
ASTRAGALUS.		17 : 4 MILK VETCH.
1	alopecuroides,	H. ʒ. Fox-tail
2	fulcatus,	H. ʒ. Furrowed
3	tenuifolius,	H. ʒ. Upright
4	galegiformis,	H. ʒ. Goats rue leav'd
5	uliginosus,	H. ʒ. Violet colour'd
6	virefcens,	H. ʒ. Green flower'd
7	Cicer,	H. ʒ. Bladder'd
8	microphyllus,	H. ʒ. Small round podded
9	glycyphyllos,	H. ʒ. Liquorice
10	hamosus,	H. ☉. Dwarf yellow flower'd
11	boeticus,	H. ☉. Triangular podded
12	sefameus,	H. ☉. Starry
13	epiglottis,	H. ☉. Heart podded
14	hypoglottis,	H. ʒ. Purple mountain
15	Glaux,	H. ☉. Small
16	Onobrychis,	H. ʒ. Purple spik'd
17	Alpinus,	H. ʒ. Alpine
18	trimestris,	H. ☉. Egyptian
19	uralensis,	H. ʒ. Silky
20	monspeffulanus,	H. ʒ. Montpelier
21	exscapus,	H. ʒ. Hairy podded
22	Tragacantha,	H. ʒ. Goats thorn
ASTRANTIA.		5 : 2 MASTER WORT.
1	major,	H. ʒ. Great Black
2	minor,	H. ʒ. Small Black
ATHAMANTA.		5 : 2 SPIGNEL.
1	Libanotis,	H. ʒ. Mountain
2	Cervaria,	H. ʒ. Broad leav'd
3	sibirica,	H. ʒ. Siberian
4	condensata,	H. ʒ. Close headed
5	Oreoselinum,	H. ʒ. Divaricated
ATHANASIA.		19 : 1 ATHANASIA.
1	capitata,	G. ʒ. Hairy
		ATHANASIA,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ATHANASIA.	19 : 1	ATHANASIA.
2 maritima,	H. 2. Sea	
3 annua,	G. ☉. Annual	
4 trifurcata,	G. 5. Trifid leav'd	
5 crithmifolia,	G. 5. Samphire leav'd	
6 linifolia,	G. 5. Flax leav'd	
7 dentata,	G. 5. Notch'd leav'd	
8 parviflora,	G. 5. Small flower'd	
ATRACTYLIS.	19 : 1	ATRACTYLIS.
1 cancellata,	H. ☉. Netted	
ATRAGENE.	13 : 7	ATRAGENE.
1 alpina,	H. 5. Alpine.	
ATRAPHAXIS.	6 : 2	ATRAPHAXIS.
1 spinosa,	G. 5. Prickly branched	
2 undulata,	G. 5. Wave leav'd	
ATRIPLEX.	23 : 1	ORACHE.
1 Halimus.	H. 5. Tall shrubby	
2 Portulacoides,	H. 5. Dwarf shrubby	
3 albicans,	G. 5. White	
4 hortensis,	H. ☉. White Garden	
5 laciniata,	H. ☉. Jagged Sea	
6 hasta,	H. ☉. Wild	
7 patula,	H. ☉. Spreading	
8 marina,	H. ☉. Serrated Sea	
9 littoralis,	H. ☉. Grass leav'd Sea	
10 pedunculata,	H. ☉. Pedunculated	
ATROPA.	5 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1 Mandragora,	H. 2. Mandrake	
2 Belladonna,	H. 2. Deadly	
3 physaloides,	S. ☉. Blue flower'd	
4 frutescens,	S. 5. Shrubby	
AUCUBA.	21 : 4	AUCUBA.
1 japonica,	S. 5. Japan	
AVENA.	3 : 2	OAT GRASS.
1 fibirica,	H. 2. Siberian	
2 elatior,	H. 2. Tall	
3 pensylvanica,	H. ☉. Pennsylvanian	
4 lœffingana,	H. ☉. Spanish	
		AVENA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
AVENA.	3 : 2	OAT GRASS.
5 fativa,	H. ☉.	Cultivated black oat
6 nuda,	H. ☉.	Naked oat
7 fatua,	H. ♀.	Wild
8 pubescens,	H. ♀.	Soft
9 sterilis,	H. ☉.	Bearded
10 flavescens,	H. ♀.	Yellow
11 fragilis,	H. ☉.	Brittle
12 pratensis,	H. ♀.	Meadow
AXYRIS.	21 : 3	AXYRIS.
1 Ceratoides,	H. ♀.	Shrubby
2 Amaranthoides,	H. ☉.	Simple spik'd
AYENIA.	20 : 2	AYENIA.
1 pusilla,	S. ♂.	Smooth
AZALEA.	5 : 1	AZALEA.
1 nudiflora,	H. ♀.	Deep scarlet
α coccinea,	H. ♀.	Var.
β rutilans,	H. ♀.	Deep red
γ carnea.	H. ♀.	Pale red
δ alba,	H. ♀.	Early white
ε bicolor,	H. ♀.	Red and white
ζ papilionacea,	H. ♀.	Variegated
η partita,	H. ♀.	Downy
2 viscosa,	H. ♀.	Common white,
α odorata,	H. ♀.	Var.
β vittata,	H. ♀.	White strip'd flower'd
γ fissa,	H. ♀.	Narrow petal'd white
δ floribunda,	H. ♀.	Cluster flower'd white
ε glauca,	H. ♀.	Glaucous
3 procumbens,	H. ♀.	Procumbent

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BACCHARIS.	19 : 2	BACCHARIS.
1 ivæfolia,	G. 2.	Notch'd leav'd
2 neriifolia,	G. 5.	Oleander leav'd
3 halimifolia,	H. 5.	Sea purslane leav'd
BALLOTA.	14 : 1	HOREHOUND.
1 nigra,	H. 2.	Black
2 alba,	H. 2.	White flower'd black
3 lanata,	H. 2.	Woolly black
4 disticha,	S. ☉.	Betony leav'd black
BALTIMORA.	19 : 4	BALTIMORA.
1 recta,	H. ☉.	Upright
BANISTERIA.	10 : 3	BANISTERIA.
1 purpurea,	S. 5.	Purple
BARLERIA.	14 : 2	BARLERIA.
1 longifolia,	S. 5.	Long leav'd
BARTSIA.	14 : 2	BARTSIA.
1 pallida,	H. 2.	Pale flower'd
BASELLA.	5 : 4	MALABAR NIGHTSHADE.
1 rubra,	S. 5.	Red
2 alba,	S. 5.	White
BAUHINIA.	10 : 1	MOUNTAIN EBONY.
1 aculeata,	S. 5.	Prickly stalked
2 divaricata,	S. 5.	Dwarf
3 aurita,	S. 5.	Long ear'd
4 porrecta,	S. 5.	Smooth broad leav'd
5 variegata,	S. 5.	Variegated
6 candida,	S. 5.	Downy leav'd
7 purpurea,	S. 5.	Purple
BEGONIA.	21 : 8	BEGONIA.
1 nitida,	S. 5.	Shining leav'd
2 humilis,	S. ☉.	Rough leav'd
BELLIS.	19 : 2	DAISY.
1 perennis,	H. 2.	Common
2 hortensis,	H. 2.	Double
3 fistulosa,	H. 2.	Quill'd
4 prolifera,	H. 2.	Hen and chicken
5 annua,	H. ☉.	Annual
		BELLIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BELLIUM.	19 : 2	BELLIUM.
1 minutum,	H. ☉.	Bastard daify or dwarf
BERBERIS.	6 : 1	BARBERRY.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common
α rubra,	H. ♀.	Var.
β violacea,	H. ♀.	Purple fruited
γ canadensis,	H. ♀.	Canada
2 cretica,	H. ♀.	Cretan
BETA.	5 : 2	BEET.
1 maritima,	H. ♂.	Sea
2 Cicla,	H. ♂.	White
3 vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Red
4 patula,	G. ♂.	Spreading
BETONICA.	14 : 1	BETONY.
1 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Wood
2 stricta,	H. ♀.	Danish
3 incana,	H. ♀.	Hoary
4 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Oriental
5 alopecurus,	H. ♀.	Fox-tail
6 hirsuta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
BETULA.	21 : 4	BIRCH TREE.
1 alba,	H. ♀.	Common
α vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Var.
β pendula,	H. ♀.	Weeping
2 populifolia,	H. ♀.	Poplar leav'd
3 nigra,	H. ♀.	Black
4 papyracea,	H. ♀.	Paper
5 lenta,	H. ♀.	Soft
6 excelsa,	H. ♀.	Tall
7 nana,	H. ♀.	Smooth dwarf
8 pumila,	H. ♀.	Hairy dwarf
9 oblongata,	H. ♀.	Oblong leav'd Turkey alder
10 Alnus,	H. ♀.	Common alder tree
α glutinosa,	H. ♀.	Var.
β laciniata,	H. ♀.	Cut leav'd alder tree
11 ferrulata,	H. ♀.	Notch'd leav'd ditto
12 incana,	H. ♀.	Glaucous leav'd ditto
α glauca,	H. ♀.	Var.
β angulata,	H. ♀.	Elm leav'd
13 crispa	H. ♀.	Curl'd leav'd
	D 2	BIDENS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BIDENS.		BIDENS.
	19 : 2	
1 tripartita,	H. ☉.	Trifid
2 minima,	H. ☉.	Least
3 nodiflora,	S. ☉.	Stemless flower'd
4 cernua,	H. ☉.	Nodding
5 pilosa,	H. ☉.	Hairy
6 bipinnata,	H. ☉.	Hemlock leav'd
BIGNONIA.	14 : 2	TRUMPET FLOWER.
1 Catalpa,	H. h.	Common
2 longissima,	S. h.	Wave leav'd
3 sempervirens,	G. h.	Yellow sweet scented
4 capreolata,	H. h.	Four leav'd
5 pentaphylla,	S. h.	Hairy five leav'd
6 Leucoxydon,	S. h.	Smooth five leav'd
7 radicans,	H. h.	Great ash leav'd
a major,	H. h.	Var.
b minor,	H. h.	Small ash leav'd
8 flans,	S. h.	Branching flower'd
9 indica,	S. h.	Indian
BISCUTELLA.	15 : 1	BISCUTELLA.
1 auriculata,	H. ☉.	Ear podded
2 apula,	H. ☉.	Spear leav'd
3 lævigata,	H. ☉.	Smooth
4 sempervirens,	G. ♀.	Shrubby
BISERRULA.	17 : 4	HATCHET VETCH.
1 Pelecinus,	H. ☉.	Bastard
BIXA.	13 : 1	BIXA.
1 orellana,	S. h.	Heart leav'd
BLAERIA.	4 : 1	BLAERIA.
1 ericoides,	G. h.	Heath leav'd
BLECHNUM.	24 : 1	BLECHNUM.
1 occidentale,	S. ♀.	South American
2 australe,	G. ♀.	Cape
3 virginicum,	H. ♀.	Virginian
4 radicans,	G. ♀.	Rooted leav'd
BLITUM.	1 : 2	STRAWBERRY BLITE.
1 capitatum,	H. ☉.	Berry headed
2 virgatum,	H. ☉.	Slender branch'd
		BOCCONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BOCCONIA.	11 : 1	BOCCONIA.
1 frutescens,	S. h. Shrubby	
BOERHAVIA.	1 : 1	HOGWEED.
1 erecta,	S. 4. Upright	
2 diffusa,	S. 4. Spreading	
3 scandens,	S. h. Climbing	
BOLTONIA.	19 : 2	BOLTONIA.
1 asteroides,	H. 4. Star-wort flower'd	
2 glastifolia,	H. 4. Glaucous leav'd	
BOMBAX.	16 : 8	SILK COTTON TREE.
1 pentandrum,	S. h. Seven leav'd	
2 Ceiba,	S. h. Five leav'd	
BONTIA.	14 : 2	WILD OLIVE.
1 daphnoides,	S. h. Barbadoes	
BORAGO.	5 : 1	BORAGE.
1 officinalis,	H. ☉. Common	
2 indica,	G. ☉. Indian	
3 africana,	G. ☉. African	
4 orientalis	H. 4. Oriental	
BORBONIA.	17 : 4	BORBONIA.
1 lanceolata,	G. h. Spear leav'd	
BOSEA.	5 : 2	
1 Yervamora,	G. h. Golden red tree.	
BRASSICA.	15 : 2	CABBAGE.
1 orientalis,	H. ☉. Perfoliate	
2 campestris,	H. ☉. Field	
3 Napus,	H. ♂. Wild cabbage or rape	
4 Rapa,	H. ♂. Turnip	
5 oleracea,	H. ♂. White cabbage	
6 capitata,	H. ♂. Var.	
7 rubra,	H. ♂. Red cabbage	
8 fabauda,	H. ♂. Savoy cabbage	
9 fabellica,	H. ♂. Borecole	
10 botrytis,	H. ♂. Cauliflower	
11 Napobraslica,	H. ♂. Turnip rooted cabbage	
12 chinensis.	H. ☉. Chinese cabbage	
13 muralis,	H. 4. Wall cabbage	
		BRIZA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BRIZA.	3 : 2	QUAKING GRASS.
1 minor,	H. 24.	Small
2 virens,	H. ☉.	Spanish
3 media,	H. 24.	Middle
4 maxima,	S. ☉.	Great
5 Eragrostis,	H. ☉.	Branch'd
BROMELIA.	6 : 1	PINE APPLE.
1 Ananas,	S. h.	Queen
2 pyramidalis,	S. h.	Sugar loaf
3 lucida,	S. h.	King
4 viridis,	S. h.	Green flesh'd
5 Pinguin,	S. h.	Broad leav'd wild
BROMUS.	3 : 2	BROME GRASS.
1 fecalinus,	H. ☉.	Field
2 mollis	H. ☉.	Soft
3 squarrosus,	H. 24.	Corn
4 asper,	H. ☉.	Wood
5 sterilis,	H. ☉.	Barren
6 arvensis,	H. 24.	Corn
7 tectorum,	H. ♂.	Nodding panic'd
8 giganteus,	H. 24.	Tall
9 rubens,	H. 24.	Spanish
10 madritensis,	H. ☉.	Wall
11 pinnatus,	H. 24.	Spik'd
12 distachyos,	H. ☉.	Two spik'd
BROSIMUM.	22 : 1	BREAD NUT TREE.
1 Alicastrum,	S. h.	Jamaica
BROWALLIA.	14 : 2	BROWALLIA.
1 demissa,	S. ☉.	Spreading
2 elata,	S. ☉.	Upright
BRUCEA.	22 : 4	BRUCEA.
1 ferruginea,	S. h.	African
BRUNFELSIA.	14 : 2	BRUNFELSIA.
1 americana,	S. h.	Spear leav'd
BRUNIA.	5 : 1	BRUNIA.
1 nodiflora,	G. h.	One flower'd
2 lanuginosa,	G. h.	Heath leav'd
3 abrotanoides,	G. h.	Thyme leav'd
		BRUNIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BRUNIA.	5 : 1	BRUNIA:
4 radiata,	G. h. Radiated	
BRYONIA,	21 : 10	BRIONY:
1 latebrofa,	G. 7. Hairy	
2 alba,	H. 7. White	
3 palmata,	S. 7. Palmated	
4 verrucosa,	G. 7. Rough	
5 africana,	G. 7. African or smooth leav'd	
BUBON.	5 : 2	BUBON:
1 lævigatum,	G. h. Smooth	
2 macedonicum,	G. ♂. Macedonian	
3 Galbanum,	G. h. Lovage leav'd	
4 gummiferum,	G. h. Gum bearing	
BUCHNERA.	14 : 2	BUCHNERA:
1 viscosa,	G. h. Clammy	
BUDDLEA.	4 : 1	BUDDLEA:
1 globosa,	H. h. Round headed	
2 falvifolia,	G. h. Sage leav'd	
BULBOCODIUM.	6 : 1	BULBOCODIUM:
1 vernum,	H. 7. Spring flowering	
BUNIAS.	15 : 2	BUNIAS:
1 Erucago,	H. ☉. Prickly podded	
2 orientalis,	H. 7. Oriental,	
3 Cakile,	H. ☉. Sea	
4 ægyptiaca,	H. ☉. Egyptian	
5 balearica,	H. ☉. Minorca	
BUNIAM.	5 : 2	
1 Bulbocastanum,	H. 7. Earth nut.	
BUPHTHALMUM.	19 : 2	OX-EYE:
1 fericeum,	G. h. Silky	
2 frutescens,	G. h. Shrubby	
3 arborefcens,	G. h. Tree	
4 spinofum,	H. ☉. Prickly	
5 aquaticum,	H. ☉. Sweet fcented	
6 maritimum,	H. 7. Sea	
7 falicifolium,	H. 7. Willow leav'd	
8 grandiflorum,	H. 7. Great flower'd	
9 Helianthoides,	H. 7. Sun flower leav'd	
	BUPLEURUM:	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BUPLEURUM.	5 : 2	HARE'S-EAR.
1	rotundifolium,	H. ☉. Round leav'd
2	stellatum,	H. ☿. Starry
3	petraeum,	H. ☿. Rock
4	angulosum,	H. ☿. Angular leav'd
5	longifolium,	H. ☿. Long leav'd
6	falcatum,	H. ☿. Twisted stalk'd
7	odontites,	H. ☉. Narrow leav'd
8	femicompositum,	H. ☉. Dwarf
9	tenuissimum,	H. ☉. Least
10	junceum,	H. ☉. Linear leav'd
11	nudum,	G. ☿. Naked stalk'd
12	fruticosum,	H. ♀. Common shrubby
13	coriaceum,	G. ♀. Thick leav'd shrubby
14	fruticescens,	G. ♀. Grass leav'd shrubby
15	difforme	G. ♀. Various leav'd
BURSERA.	6 : 1	BIRCH-TREE.
1	gummiifera,	S. ♀. Jamaica
BUTOMUS.	9 : 2	RUSH.
1	umbellatus,	H. ☿. Flowering
BUTONICA.	16 : 8	BUTONICA.
1	speciosa,	S. ♀. Laurel leav'd
BUXUS.	21 : 4	BOX TREE.
1	sempervirens,	H. ♀. Common
2	arborescens,	H. ♀. Var.
3	angustifolia,	H. ♀. Narrow leav'd
4	suffruticosa,	H. ♀. Dwarf box
BYSTROPOGON.	14 : 1	BYSTROPOGON.
1	pectinatum,	S. ♀. Balm leav'd
2	plumosum,	G. ♀. Woolly flower'd
3	canariense,	G. ♀. Canary
4	punctatum,	G. ♀. Cluster flower'd

CACALIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CACALIA.	19 : 1	CACALIA.
1	papillaris,	D. h. Rough stalk'd
2	articulata,	G. h. Jointed stalk'd
3	Anteuphorbium,	D. h. Oval leav'd
4	Kleinia,	D. h. Oleander leav'd
5	Ficoides,	D. h. Flat leav'd
6	carnosa,	G. h. Narrow leav'd
7	repens,	D. h. Glauous leav'd
8	Porophyllum,	S. ☉. Perforated,
9	fonchifolia,	S. ☉. Sow thistle leav'd
10	faracenica,	H. ʒ. Creeping rooted
11	hastata,	H. ʒ. Spear leav'd
12	scandens,	G. ʒ. Climbing
13	suaveolens,	H. ʒ. Sweet scented
14	atriplicifolia,	H. ʒ. Orache leav'd
15	alpina,	H. ʒ. Alpine
CACHRYS.	5 : 2	CACHRYS.
1.	Libanotis,	H. ʒ. Smooth seeded
2	ficula	H. ʒ. Hairy seeded
CACTUS.	12 : 1	MELON THISTLE.
1	mammillaris,	D. h. Red spined small
β	prolifer,	D. h. White spined small
2	Melocactus,	D. h. Common
α	communis,	D. h. Var.
β	depressus,	D. h. Flat
3	heptagonus,	D. h. Seven angled
4	tetragonus,	D. h. Four angled
5	hexagonus,	D. h. Six angled
6	pentagonus,	D. h. Five angled
7	repandus,	D. h. Wavy angled
8	lanuginosus,	D. h. Woolly
9	peruvianus,	D. h. Peruvian
10	Royeni,	D. h. Nine angled
11	grandiflorus,	D. h. Great night flower cereus
12	flagelliformis,	D. h. Small creeping cereus
13	triangularis,	D. h. Triangular cereus
14	pendulus,	D. h. Slender ditto
15	Opuntia,	D. h. Common Indian fig
16	Ficus indica,	D. h. White spined Indian fig
17	Tuna,	D. h. Yellow spined ditto
18	cochinillifer,	D. h. Cochineal fig
	E	CACTUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
CACTUS.		12 : 1	TORCH THISTLE,
19	curassavicus,	D. h.	Small Indian fig
20	Phyllanthus,	D. h.	Spleenwort leav'd ditto
21	spinosissimus,	D. h.	Cluster spined ditto
22	Pereeskia,	D. h.	Barbadoes gooseberry
CADIA.			CADIA.
1	purpurea,	S. h.	Purple flower'd
CAESALPINIA.		10 : 1	BRASILETTO,
1	brasiliensis,	S. h.	Smooth
2	veficaria,	S. h.	Broad leav'd prickly
3	Sappan,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd prickly
CALCEOLARIA.		2 : 1	CALCEOLARIA,
1	pinnata,	S. ☉.	Winged leav'd
CALEA.		19 : 1	
1	lobata,	S. h.	Halbert weed.
CALENDULA.		19 : 4	MARYGOLD,
1	arvensis,	H. ☉.	Field
2	officinalis,	H. ☿.	Common
3	pluvialis,	H. ☉.	Small cape
4	hybrida,	H. ☉.	Great cape
5	graminifolia,	G. h.	Grass leav'd
6	Tragus,	G. h.	Bending stalk'd
7	rigida,	G. h.	Rough leav'd
8	fruticosa,	G. h.	Shrubby
CALLA.		20 : 9	CALLA,
1	ethiopica,	G. ☿.	Ethiopian
2	palustris	H. ☿.	March
CALLICARPA.		4 : 1	CALLICARPA.
1	americana,	S. h.	American
CALLIGONUM.		13 : 3	
1	Pallasia,	H. h.	
CALLISIA.		3 : 1	CALLISIA,
1	repens,	S. ☿.	Creeping
CALLITRICHE.		1 : 2	CHICKWEED.
1	verna,	H. ☉.	Vernal star headed
2	autumnalis.	H. ☉.	Autumnal star headed
			CALTHA,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CALTHA.	13 : 7	
1 palustris,	H. ♀.	Marsh Marygold.
CALYCANTHUS.	12. 5.	ALL-SPICE.
1 floridus,	H. ♀.	Long leav'd Carolina
α oblongatus,	H. ♀.	Var.
β ovatus,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd Carolina
2 præcox,	G. ♀.	Japan
CAMELLIA.	16 : 8	
1 japonica,		Japan rose.
CAMPANULA.	5 : 1	BELL FLOWER.
1 cenifia,	H. ♀.	Ciliated
2 grandiflora,	H. ♀.	Great flower'd
3 rotundifolia,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd
4 carpatica,	H. ♀.	Heart leav'd
5 Lobelioides,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd
6 patula,	H. ♂.	Spreading
7 Rapunculus,	H. ♂.	Esculent
8 americana,	H. ♂.	American
9 rhomboidea,	H. ♀.	Germander leav'd
10 latifolia,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
11 rapunculoides,	H. ♀.	Nettle leav'd
12 bononiensis,	H. ♀.	Panicked
13 lilifolia,	H. ♀.	Lily,
14 persicifolia,	H. ♀.	Peach leav'd
15 Trachelium,	H. ♀.	Great
16 glomerata,	H. ♀.	Cluster'd
17 Medium,	H. ♂.	Canterbury,
18 fibrica,	H. ♂.	Siberian
19 aurea,	G. ♀.	Golden
20 Speculum,	H. ♂.	Venus looking glass or
21 hybrida,	H. ♂.	Corn
22 hederacea,	H. ♀.	Ivy leav'd
23 thyrsoidea,	H. ♂.	Long spiked
CAMPHOROSMA.	4 : 1	CAMPHOROSMA.
1 monspeliaca,	G. ♀.	Hairy
CANARINA.	6 : 1	BELL FLOWER.
1 Campanula,	G. ♀.	Canary
CANELLA.	11 : 1	CANELLA.
1 alba,	S. ♀.	Laurel leav'd
	E. 2	CANNA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CANNA.	1 : 1	INDIAN REED.
1 indica,	S. ♀.	Common
2 rubra,	S. ♀.	Var.
3 lutea,	S. ♀.	Yellow
4 coccinea,	S. ♀.	Scarlet
5 patens,	S. ♀.	Spreading flower'd
6 glauca,	S. ♀.	Glaucous
CANNABIS.	22 : 5	HEMP.
1 fativa,	H. ☉.	Common
CAPPARIS.	13 : 1	CAPER BUSH.
1 spinosa,	G. ♀.	Prickly
CAPRARIA.	14 : 2	CAPRARIA.
1 biflora,	S. ♀.	Two flower'd
2 lucida,	G. ♂.	Shining
3 lanceolata,	G. ♀.	Willow leav'd
4 undulata,	G. ♀.	Wave leav'd
CAPSICUM.	5 : 1	CAPSICUM.
1 annuum,	S. ☉.	Long podded
2 baccatum,	S. ♀.	Small fruited
3 grossum,	S. ♀.	Heart shap'd
4 frutescens,	S. ♀.	Shrubby
CARDAMINE.	15 : 2	LADY'S SMOCK.
1 asarifolia,	H. ♀.	Heart leav'd
2 trifolia,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd
3 impatiens,	H. ☉.	Impatient
4 parviflora,	H. ☉.	Small flower'd
5 hirsuta,	H. ☉.	Hairy
6 pratensis,	H. ♀.	Common
7 amara,	H. ♀.	Bitter
CARDIOSPERMUM.	8 : 3	HEART SEED.
1 Halicacabum,	S. ☉.	Smooth leav'd
2 Corindum,	S. ☉.	Parsley leav'd
CARDUUS.	19 : 1	THISTLE.
1 lanceolatus,	H. ♂.	Spear
2 nutans,	H. ♂.	Musk
3 acanthoides,	H. ☉.	Wetted
4 crispus,	H. ☉.	Curled
		CARDUUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CARDUUS.	19 : 1	THISTLE.
5	palustris,	H. ♀. Marsh
6	diffectus,	H. ♀. Meadow
7	tuberosus,	H. ♀. Tuberous
8	parviflorus,	H. ♀. Small flower'd
9	carlinoides,	H. ♂. Pyrenean
10	cafabonæ,	G. ♂. Fish
11	marianus,	H. ☉. Milk
12	eriphorus,	H. ♂. Woolly headed
13	helenioides,	H. ♀. Melancholy
14	ferratuloides,	H. ♀. Saw wort
15	tataricus,	H. ♀. Tartarian
16	ciliatus,	H. ♀. Fringed cup'd
17	acaulis,	H. ♀. Dwarf
CAREX.	21 : 3	CAREX.
1	dioica,	H. ♀. Small
2	capitata.	H. ♀. Round headed
3	pulicaris,	H. ♀. Flea
4	disticha,	H. ♀. Soft
5	arenaria,	H. ♀. Sea
6	leporina,	H. ♀. Naked
7	vulpina,	H. ♀. Great
8	spicata,	H. ♀. Small spiked
9	divisa,	H. ♀. Marsh
10	muricata,	H. ♀. Prickly
11	remota,	H. ♀. Remote
12	canescens,	H. ♀. Gray
13	paniculata,	H. ♀. Panicked
14	flava,	H. ♀. Yellow
15	digitata,	H. ♀. Digitated
16	montana,	H. ♀. Mountain
17	pilulifera,	H. ♀. Ball bearing
18	atrata,	H. ♀. Black
19	pallefcens,	H. ♀. Pale
20	panicea,	H. ♀. Pink
21	Pseudo Cyperus,	H. ♀. Bastard
22	pendula,	H. ♀. Pendulous
23	sylvatica,	H. ♀. Wood
24	distans,	H. ♀. Distant flowering
25	inflata,	H. ♀. Bottle
		CAREX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
CAREX.		21 : 3	CAREX.
26	cæspitosa,	H. ♀.	Turfy
27	recurva,	H. ♀.	Heath
28	riparia,	H. ♀.	Common
29	acuta,	H. ♀.	Acute
30	gracilis	H. ♀.	Slender spiked
31	vesicaria,	H. ♀.	Bladder
32	hirta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
CARICA.		22 : 9	
1	Papaya,	S. h.	Papaw tree.
CARLINA.		19 : 1	CARLINA.
1	acaulis,	H. ♀.	Dwarf
2	lanata,	H. ♂.	Woolly
3	vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Common
4	pyrenaica,	H. ♀.	Pyrenean
CAROLINEA.		16 : 8	CAROLINEA.
1	princeps,	S. h.	Digitated
CARPESIUM.		19 : 2	CARPESIUM.
1	cernuum,	G. ♀.	Drooping
CARPINUS.		21 : 8	HORN BEAM.
1	Betulus,	H. h.	Common
α	vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.
β	incisa,	H. h.	Cut leav'd
2	Ostrya,	H. h.	Hop
3	virginiana,	H. h.	Flowering
CARTHAMUS.		19 : 1	
1	tinctorius,	H. ♂.	Bastard saffron.
2	lanatus,	H. ♂.	Woolly CARTHAMUS.
3	creticus,	H. ♂.	Cretan do.
4	tingitanus,	H. ♀.	Blue flower'd
5	Carduncellus,	H. ♀.	Mountain
6	falicifolius,	G. h.	Willow leav'd
7	corymbosus,	H. ♀.	Umbell'd
CARUM.		5 : 2	CAROWAY.
1	Carvi,	H. ♂.	Common
CASSIA.		10 : 1	CASSIA.
1	diphylla,	S. ♂.	Two leav'd
2	Tora,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd
			CASSIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CASSIA.	10 : 1	CASSIA.
3 bicapularis,	S. h.	Six leav'd
4 Fistula,	S. h.	Purging
5 patula,	S. h.	Shining
6 Senna,	S. ☉.	Egyptian,
7 biflora,	S. h.	Two flower'd
8 ligustrina,	S. ♂.	Privet leav'd
9 alata,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
10 marilandica,	H. ♀.	Maryland
CASSINE.	5 : 3	
1 capensis,	G. h.	Cape cassine or phyllyrea.
2 maurocenia,	G. h.	Great Hottentot cherry.
CASUARINA.	21 : 1	CASUARINA.
1 equisetifolia,	S. h.	Horse tail
2 stricta,	G. h.	Upright
CATANANCHE.	19 : 1	CATANANCHE.
1 cærulea,	H. ♀.	Blue
2 lutea,	H. ☉.	Yellow
CATESBÆA.	4 : 1	
1 spinosa,	S. h.	Lilly thorn.
CAUCALIS.	5 : 2	CAUCALIS.
1 grandiflora,	H. ☉.	Great flower'd
2 leptophylla,	H. ☉.	Fine leav'd
3 latifolia,	H. ☉.	Broad leav'd.
4 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Corn
5 Anthriscus,	H. ♂.	Hedge
6 nodosa,	H. ☉.	Knotted
CEANOTHUS.	5 : 1	CEANOTHUS.
1 americanus,	H. h.	American
2 asiaticus,	S. h.	Asian
3 africanus,	G. h.	African ever green
CECROPIA.	22 : 2	CECROPIA.
1 peltata,	S. h.	Peltated
CEDRELA.	5 : 1	BASTARD CEDAR.
1 odorata,	S. h.	Barbadoes
CELASTRUS.	5 : 1	STAFF-TREE.
1 scandens,	H. h.	Climbing
		CELASTRUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CELASTRUS.	5 : 1	STAFF-TREE.
2	Caffinoides,	G. h. Crenated
3	octagonus,	S. h. Angular leav'd
4	undulatus,	S. h. Waved leav'd
5	buxifolius,	G. h. Box leav'd
6	pyracanthus,	G. h. Pyracantha leav'd
CELOSIA.	5 : 1	CELOSIA.
1	argentea,	S. ☉. Silvery spiked
2	cristata,	S. ☉. Common cock's comb
3	paniculata,	S. ♀. Panicked
4	castrensis.	S. ♀. Branch'd
5	coccinea,	S. ☉. Scarlet
6	nodiflora,	S. ☉. Knotted
CELSIA.	14 : 2	CELSIA.
1	orientalis,	H. ☉. Oriental
2	Arcturus,	G. ♂. Scollop-leav'd
3	cretica,	G. ♂. Great flower'd
CELTIS.	23 : 1	NETTLE TREE.
1	auftralis,	H. h. European
2	orientalis,	H. h. Oriental
3	occidentalis,	H. h. American
CENCHRUS.	23 : 1	CENCHRUS.
1	racemosus,	H. ☉. Branching
2	capitatus,	H. ☉. Oval spiked
CENTAUREA.	19 : 3	CENTAURY.
1	moschata,	H. ☉. Purple sweet fultan
2	alpina,	H. ♀. Alpine
3	Centaurium,	H. ♀. Great
4	phrygia,	H. ♀. Austrian
5	nigra,	H. ♂. Black
6	montana,	H. ♀. Broad leav'd
7	Cyanus,	H. ☉. Blue bottle or corn
8	spinosa,	G. ♀. Prickly branch'd
9	ragufina,	G. ♀. Cretan
10	cineraria,	G. ♀. White leav'd mountain
11	sibirica,	H. ♀. Siberian,
12	sempervirens,	G. ♀. Evergreen
13	Scabiosa,	G. ♀. Scabious
14	Jacea,	H. ♀. Common
		CENTAUREA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CENTAUREA.	19 : 3	CENTAURY.
15 alba,	H. ♀.	White flower'd
16 splendens,	H. ♂.	Shining
17 glastifolia,	H. ♀.	Woad leav'd
18 benedicta,	H. ☉.	Blessed thistle, or
19 eriophora,	H. ☉.	Woolly headed
20 Calcitrapa,	H. ☉.	Common star
21 foliitialis,	H. ☉.	St Barnaby's
22 aurea	H. ♀.	Great golden
23 Crocodilum,	H. ☉.	Blush
CENTUNCULUS.	4 : 1	CENTUNCULUS.
1 minimus,	H. ☉.	Small
CEPHALANTHUS.	4 : 1	BUTTON WOOD.
1 occidentalis,	H. ♀.	American
CERASTIUM.	10 : 4	CERASTIUM.
1 vulgatum,	H. ☉.	Common
2 viscosum,	H. ☉.	Clammy
3 semidecandrum,	H. ☉.	Least
4 arvensis,	H. ♀.	Corn
5 repens,	H. ♀.	Creeping
6 aquaticum,	H. ♀.	Water
7 latifolium,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
8 tomentosum,	H. ♀.	White
CERATONIA.	25 : 3	
1 Siliqua,	G. ♀.	St John's bread.
CERATOPHYLLUM.	21 : 8	HORNWORT.
1 demersum,	H. ♀.	Prickly seeded
2 submersum,	H. ♀.	Smooth seeded
CERBERA.	5 : 1	CERBERA
1 Ahouaj,	S. ♀.	Oval leav'd
2 Thevetia,	S. ♀.	Linear leav'd
CERCIS.	10 : 1	JUDAS TREE.
1 Siliquastrum,	H. ♀.	European
2 canadensis,	H. ♀.	American
CERINTHE.	5 : 1	HONEY-WORT.
1 major,	H. ☉.	Great purple
2 minor,	H. ♂.	Small
	F	CEROPEGIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CEROPEGIA.	5 : 1	CEROPEGIA.
1 sagittata,	G. h.	Arrow leav'd
CESTRUM.	5 : 1	CESTRUM.
1 nocturnum,	S. h.	Night smelling
2 laurifolium,	S. h.	Laurel leav'd
3 vespertinum,	S. h.	Cluster leav'd
4 diurnum,	S. h.	Day smelling
CHÆROPHYLLUM.	5 : 2	CHÆROPHYLLUM.
1 sylvestre,	H. ♀.	Wild chervil, or cow weed
2 bulbosum,	H. ♂.	Bulbous rooted
3 temulum,	H. ♂.	Rough
4 aromaticum,	H. ♀.	Aromatic
5 aureum,	H. ♀.	Golden
CHAMAEROPS.	25 :	
1 humilis,	G. h.	Dwarf fan-palm.
CHARA.	21 : 1	CHARA.
1 vulgaris,	H. ☉.	Common
2 hispida,	H. ☉.	Prickly
CHEIRANTHUS.	15 : 2	STOCK.
1 erysimoides,	H. ♂.	Wild
2 alpinus,	H. ♀.	Alpine
3 Cheiri,	H. ♂.	Wild wall-flower
4 maritimus,	H. ☉.	Dwarf annual stock gillyflower.
5 incanus,	H. ♂.	Queen's stock gillyflower.
6 annuus,	H. ☉.	Ten week stock gillyflower.
7 sinuatus,	H. ♂.	Great sea stock.
CHELIDONIUM.	13 : 1	CELANDINE.
1 majus,	H. ♀.	Common
2 glaucium,	H. ♀.	Sea
CHELONE.	14 : 2	CHELONE.
1 glabra,	H. ♀.	White
2 obliqua,	H. ♀.	Red
CHENOPODIUM.	5 : 2	GOOSE-FOOT.
1 Bonus Henricus,	H. ♀.	Angular leav'd
2 urbicum,	H. ☉.	Upright
3 rubrum,	H. ☉.	Red
4 murale,	H. ☉.	Fig leav'd
		CHENOPODIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CHENOPODIUM.	5 : 2	GOOSE-FOOT.
5 ferotinum,	H. ☉.	Wall
6 album,	H. ☉.	Common
7 viride,	H. ☉.	Green
8 ambrosioides,	H. ☉.	Mexican
9 anthelminticum,	G. h.	Shrubby
10 glaucum,	H. ☉.	Oak leav'd
11 vulvaria,	H. ☉.	Stinking
12 polyspermum,	H. ☉.	Round leav'd
13 maritimum,	H. ☉.	Sea
CHERLERIA.	10 : 3	CHERLERIA.
1 Sedoides,	H. ♀.	Stone crop
CHIONANTHUS.	2 : 1	FRINGE TREE.
• 1 virginica,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
a latifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β angustifolia,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd
CHIRONIA.	5 : 1	CHIRONIA.
1 baccifera,	G. h.	Berry bearing
2 frutescens,	G. h.	Shrubby
3 linoides,	G. h.	Flax leav'd
CHLORA.	8 : 1	
1 perfoliata,	H. ☉.	Yellow wort.
CHLORANTHUS.	4 : 1	CHLORANTHUS.
1 inconspicuus,	S. h.	Ten leav'd
CHONDRILLA.	19 : 1	GUM-SUCCORY.
1 juncea,	H. ♀.	Common
CHRYSANTHEMUM.	19 : 2	CHRYSANTHEMUM.
1 frutescens,	G. h.	Shrubby
2 pinnatifidum,	G. h.	Cut leav'd
3 ferotinum,	H. ♀.	Creeping rooted
4 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine
5 Leucanthemum,	H. ♀.	Ox eye daisy, or
6 segetum,	H. ☉.	Common corn marygold, or
7 flosculosum,	G. h.	Bastard
CHRYSOBALANUS.	1 : 2	
1 Icaco,	S. h.	Cocoa plum tree.
	F 2	CHRYSOCOMA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CHRYSOCOMA.	19 : 1	GOLDY LOCKS.
1 Coma aurea,	G. h.	Great shrubby
2 cernua,	G. h.	Small shrubby
3 ciliata,	G. h.	Heath leav'd
4 Linofyris,	H. 4.	German
5 biflora,	H. 4.	Two flower'd
CHRYSOPHYLLUM.	5 : 1	STAR APPLE.
1 Cainito,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
2 argenteum,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd
CHRYSOSPLENIUM.	10 : 2	GOLDEN SAXIFRAGE.
1 alternifolium,	H. 4.	Alternate leav'd
2 oppositifolium,	H. 4.	Opposite leav'd
CICER.	17 : 4	
1 arietinum,	H. ☉.	Chick pea.
CICHORIUM.	19 : 1	ENDIVE.
1 Intybus,	H. 4.	Wild
2 Endivia,	H. ☉.	Common broad leav'd
3 spinosum,	H. ♂.	Prickly
CICUTA,	5 : 2	
1 virofa,	H. 4.	Water hemlock.
CIMICIFUGA.	13 : 4	CIMICIFUGA.
1 foetida,	H. 4.	Fœtid
CINCHONA.	5 : 1	CINCHONA.
1 caribæa,	S. h.	Caribbean
CINERARIA.	19 : 2	CINERARIA.
1 amelloides,	G. h.	Blue flower'd
2 lanata,	G. h.	Woolly
3 geifolia,	G. h.	Kidney leav'd
4 populifolia,	G. h.	Poplar leav'd
5 aurita,	G. h.	Purple flower'd
6 sibirica,	H. 4.	Siberian
7 cordifolia,	H. 4.	Heart leav'd
8 alpina,	H. 4.	Mountain
9 palustris,	H. 4.	Marsh
10 maritima,	H. h.	Sea rag wort
CIRCAEA.	2 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1 lutetiana,	H. 4.	Enchanters
		CIRCAEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CIRCAEA.	2 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
2 alpina,	H. 24.	Mountain enchanters
CISSAMPELOS.	22 : 12	CISSAMPELOS.
1 smilacina,	H. 5.	Smilax leav'd
2 capensis,	G. 5.	Cape
CISSUS.	4 : 1	CISSUS.
1 Sicyoides,	S. 5.	Heart leav'd
2 acida,	S. 5.	Three leav'd
CISTUS.	13 : 1	CISTUS.
1 populifolius,	H. 5.	Great poplar leav'd
α major,	H. 5.	Var.
β minor,	H. 5.	Small poplar leav'd
2 laurifolius,	H. 5.	Laurel leav'd
3 vaginatus	G. 5.	Oblong leav'd
4 ladaniferus,	H. 5.	Common gum
α undulatus,	H. 5.	Var.
β planifolius,	H. 5.	Flat leav'd
5 monspeliensis,	H. 5.	Montpelier
6 falvifolius,	H. 5.	Sage leav'd
7 incanus,	H. 5.	Hairy leav'd
8 albidus,	H. 5.	White leav'd
9 creticus,	H. 5.	Cretan
10 crispus,	H. 5.	Curled leav'd
11 halimifolius,	H. 5.	Broad sea purslane leav'd
12 lævipes,	G. 5.	Cluster leav'd
13 syriacus,	G. 5.	Syrian
14 anglicus,	H. 5.	Hairy
15 guttatus,	H. ☉.	Annual spotted flower'd
16 falcifolius,	H. ☉.	Willow leav'd
17 furrejanus,	H. 5.	Small flower'd
18 thymifolius,	H. 5.	Thyme leav'd
19 Helianthemum,	H. 5.	Yellow flower'd dwarf
20 appenninus,	H. 5.	Apennine
21 polifolius,	H. 5.	Mountain
CITHAREXYLUM.	14 : 2	FIDDLE-WOOD.
1 caudatum,	S. 5.	Oval leav'd
2 quadrangulare,	S. 5.	Square stalk'd
CITRUS.	18 : 3	
1 Medica,	G. 5.	Lemon tree
		CITRUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CITRUS.	18 : 3	
α Limon,	G. h.	Lime tree.
2 Aurantium,	G. h.	Seville orange tree.
α finensis,	G. h.	China orange tree.
3 decumanus,	G. h.	Shaddock tree.
CLAYTONIA.	5 : 1	CLAYTONIA.
1 virginica,	H. 2.	Virginian
CLEMATIS.	13 : 7	VIRGIN'S BOWER.
1 cirrhosa,	H. h.	Evergreen
2 Viticella,	H. h.	Purple
3 Viorna,	H. h.	Leathery flower'd
4 crispa,	H. h.	Curled
5 orientalis,	H. h.	Oriental
6 virginiana,	H. h.	Virginian
7 Vitalba,	H. h.	Common
8 Flammula,	H. h.	Sweet scented
9 recta,	H. h.	Upright
10 integrifolia,	H. h.	Intire leav'd
CLEOME.	15 : 2	CLEOME.
1 heptaphylla,	S. ☉.	Seven leav'd
2 pentaphylla,	S. ☉.	Five leav'd
3 triphylla,	S. ☉.	Three leav'd
4 gigantea,	S. h.	Prickly
CLEONIA.	14 : 1	CLEONIA.
1 lusitanica,	H. ☉.	Sweet scented
CLERODENDRUM.	14 : 2	CLERODENDRUM.
1 fortunatum,	S. h.	Intire leav'd
CLETHRA.	10 : 1	CLETHRA.
1 alnifolia,	H. h.	Smooth alder leav'd
α denudata,	H. h.	Var.
β pubescens,	H. h.	Woolly alder leav'd
2 paniculata,	H. h.	Panicked
CLIFFORTIA.	22 : 11	CLIFFORTIA.
1 ilicifolia,	G. h.	Ilex leav'd
2 ruscifolia,	G. h.	Butcher's broom leav'd
3 cuneata,	G. h.	Wedge leav'd
CLINOPODIUM.	14 : 1	CLINOPODIUM.
1 vulgare,	H. 2.	Common
		CLINOPODIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CLINOPODIUM.	14 : 1	CLINOPODIUM,
2 incanum,	H. ♀	Hoary
3 rugosum,	S. ♀.	Wrinkled
CLITORIA.	17 : 4	CLITORIA,
1 Ternatea,	S. ♀.	Winged leav'd
2 virginiana,	S. ☉.	Small flower'd
CLUSIA.	23 : 1	BALSAM TREE,
1 flava,	S. ♀.	Succulent leav'd
CLUYTIA.	22 : 14	CLUYTIA,
1 alaternoides,	G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
2 pulchella,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd
CLYPEOLA.	15 : 1	
1 Jonthlaspi,	H. ☉.	Annual treacle mustard,
CNEORUM.	3 : 1	
1 tricoccum,	G. ♀.	Widow wail.
CNICUS.	19 : 1	CNICUS,
1 oleraceus,	H. ♀.	Pale flower'd
2 Eriophthalles,	H. ♀.	Clammy
3 ferox,	H. ♂.	Prickly
4 Centauroides,	H. ♀.	Artichoke leav'd
COCCOLOBA.	8 : 3	SEA SIDE GRAPE,
1 Uvifera,	S. ♀.	Round leav'd
2 excoriata,	S. ♀.	Oval leav'd
3 punctata,	S. ♀.	Spear leav'd
COCHLEARIA.,	15 : 1	SCURVY-GRASS,
1 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Common
2 danica,	H. ♂.	Danish
3 anglica,	H. ♂.	Sea
4 groenlandica,	H. ♂.	Greenland
5 Coronopus,	H. ☉.	Wild
6 Armoracia,	H. ♀.	Horse radish.
7 glastifolia,	H. ♂.	Woad leav'd
COCOS.	25	
1 nucifera,	S. ♀.	Cocoa nut tree
2 aculeata,	S. ♀.	Great macaw tree
COFFEA.	5 : 1	
1 arabica,	S. ♀.	Coffee tree

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
COIX.	21 : 3	
1 Lacryma Jobi,	S. 24.	Job's tears
COLCHICUM.	6 : 3	MEADOW SAFFRON,
1 autumnale,	H. 24.	Common
2 variegatum,	G. 24.	Variegated
COLDENIA.	4 : 3	COLDENIA,
procumbens,	S. ☉.	Trailing
COLLINSONIA.	2 : 1	COLLINSONIA,
1 canadensis,	H. 24.	Nettle leav'd
2 scabriuscula,	G. 24.	Rough stalk'd
COLUMNEA.	14 : 2	COLUMNEA,
1 hirsuta,	S. 5.	Hairy
COLUTEA.	17 : 4	BLADDER SENNA,
1 arborescens,	H. 5.	Common
2 cruenta,	H. 5.	Oriental
3 Pocockii,	H. 5.	Pocock's
4 frutescens	G. 5.	Scarlet
COMARUM.	12 : 5	COMARUM,
1 palustre,	H. 24.	Cinquefoil, or marsh
COMMELINA.	3 : 1	COMMELINA,
1 communis,	H. ☉.	Common American
2 africana,	S. 24.	African
3 erecta,	H. 24.	Upright Virginian
4 tuberosa,	S. 24.	Tuberous rooted
5 Zanonía,	S. 24.	Gentian leav'd
6 spirata,	S. ☉.	Spear leav'd
COMOCLADIA.	3 : 1	MAIDEN PLUM,
1 integrifolia,	S. 5.	Intire leav'd
COMPTONIA.	21 : 3	COMPTONIA,
1 asplenifolia,	H. 5.	Fern leav'd
CONIUM.	5 : 2	HEMLOCK,
1 maculatum,	H. ♂.	Common
2 rigens,	G. 5.	Fine leav'd
CONOCARPUS.	5 : 1	
1 erecta,	S. 5.	Jamaica button tree
		CONVALLARIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CONVALLARIA.	6 : 1	LILLY OF THE VALLEY.
1 majalis,	H. 2.	Sweet scented
2 japonica,	G. 2.	Grass leav'd
3 verticillata,	H. 2.	Whorl leav'd
4 Polygonatum,	H. 2.	Common Solomon's seal
5 multiflora,	H. 2.	Dwarf broad leav'd ditto
6 racemosa,	H. 2.	Cluster flower'd ditto
7 stellata,	H. 2.	Star flower ditto
8 bifolia,	H. 2.	Leaf
CONVOLVULUS.	5 : 1	BIND-WEED.
1 arvensis,	H. 2.	Small
2 sepium,	H. 2.	Great
3 farinosus,	G. 2.	Mealy
4 Medium,	S. 0.	Arrow headed
5 tridentatus,	S. 0.	Trifid
6 canariensis,	G. 5.	Canary
7 Jalapa,	S. 5.	Jalap
8 althæoides,	G. 2.	Silky leav'd
9 cairicus,	G. 2.	Jagged leav'd
10 lineatus,	H. 2.	Dwarf
11 Cneorum,	G. 5.	Silvery leav'd
12 Cantabrica,	G. 5.	Upright flax leav'd
13 Scoparius,	G. 5.	Broom
14 floridus,	G. 5.	Many flower'd
15 Soldanella,	H. 0.	Sea
16 carolinus,	H. 2.	Carolina
CONYZA.	19 : 2	FLEA BANE.
1 squarrosa,	H. 5.	Great
2 Inuloides,	G. 5.	Cluster flower'd
3 saxatilis,	G. 5.	Rock
4 sericea,	G. 5.	Snowy
5 candida,	G. 5.	Woolly
6 ægyptiaca,	S. 0.	Egyptian
7 incisa,	G. 5.	Ear leav'd
COPAIFERA.	10	
1 officinalis,	S. 5.	Balsam of capevi
CORCHORUS.	13 : 1	CORCHORUS.
1 olitorius,	S. 0.	Bristly leav'd
2 capsularis,	S. 0.	Heart leav'd
3 filiquosus,	S. 5.	Germander leav'd
	G	CORDIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CORDIA.	5 : 1	CORDIA.
1 Myxa,	S. h.	Smooth leav'd
2 Sebestena,	S. h.	Rough leav'd
COREOPSIS.	19 : 3	COREOPSIS.
1 verticillata,	H. 2.	Whorl leav'd
2 aurea,	H. 2.	Hemp leav'd
3 tripteris,	H. 2.	Three leav'd
4 crassifolia,	H. 2.	Thick leav'd
5 alternifolia,	H. 2.	Alternate leav'd
6 procera,	H. 2.	Tall
CORIANDRUM.	5 : 2	CORIANDER.
1 sativum,	H. ☉.	Common
CORIARIA,	22 : 9	SUMACH.
1 myrtifolia,	H. h.	Myrtle leav'd
CORIS.	5 : 1	CORIS.
1 monspeliensis,	G. ♂.	Montpelier
CORISPERMUM.	1 : 2	THICK SEED.
1 hyssopifolium,	H. ☉.	Hyssop leav'd
2 squarrosum,	H. ☉.	Rough spik'd
CORNUCOPIÆ.		CORNUCOPIÆ.
1 cucullatum,	G. ☉.	Hooded
CORNUS.	4 : 1	DOGWOOD.
1 suecica,	H. 2.	Herbaceous
2 canadensis,	H. 2.	Canadian
3 florida,	H. h.	Great flower'd
4 mascula,	H. h.	Cornelian
5 sanguinea,	H. h.	Common
6 sericea,	H. h.	Blue berried
7 alba,	H. h.	White berried
8 stricta,	H. h.	Upright
9 paniculata,	H. h.	New Holland
10 alternifolia,	H. h.	Alternate leav'd
α carollina,	H. h.	Red twig'd
β virescens,	H. h.	Green twig'd
CORNUTIA.	14 : 2	CORNUTIA.
1 pyramidata,	S. h.	Hoary leav'd
		CORONILLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
CORONILLA.		17 : 4	CORONILLA.
1	Emerus,	H. h.	Scorpion fenna,
2	junceæ,	G. h.	Linear leav'd
3	valentina,	H. h.	Small shrubby
4	glauca,	G. h.	Great shrubby
5	coronata,	H. h.	Crowned
6	minima,	H. 7.	Least
7	varia,	H. 7.	Purple
CORRIGIOLA.		5 : 3	
1	littoralis,	H. ☉.	Bastard knot grass.
CORTUSA.		5 : 1	SANICLE.
1	Matthioli,	H. 7.	Bear's ear
CORYLUS.		21 : 8	HAZEL NUT TREE.
1	Avellana,	H. h.	Common
2	æ sylvestris,	H. h.	Var.
3	æ alba,	H. h.	White filbert
4	γ rubra,	H. h.	Red filbert
5	δ grandis,	H. h.	Cob nut-tree
6	ε glomerata,	H. h.	Clustered nut-tree
7	rostrata,	H. h.	American cuckold nut-tree
8	Columna,	H. h.	Constantinople hazel nut-tree
CORYPHA.		25	
1	umbraculifera,	S. h.	Great fan palm.
COSTUS.		1 : 1	COSTUS.
1	arabicus,	S. 7.	Arabian
COTULA.		19 : 2	COTULA.
1	Anthemoides,	S. ☉.	Dwarf
2	stricta,	G. h.	Silvery
3	coronopifolia,	G. ☉.	Buck's horn
COTYLEDON.		10 : 4	NAVEL WORT.
1	orbiculata,	D. h.	Oval leav'd
2	fascicularis,	D. h.	Cluster leav'd
3	spuria,	D. h.	Narrow leav'd
4	hemisphærica,	D. h.	Thick leav'd
5	ferrata,	G. h.	Notched leav'd
6	Umbilicus,	H. 7.	Common
7	lutea,	H. 7.	Yellow
		G 2	COTYLEDON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
COTYLEDON.		10 : 4	NAVEL WORT.
	8 laciniata,	D. h.	Cut leav'd
GRAMBE.		15 : 1	COLE WORT.
	1 maritima,	H. 2.	Sea
	2 fruticosa,	G. h.	Shrubby
CRASSULA.		5 : 5	CRASSULA.
	1 coccinea,	D. h.	Scarlet flower'd
	2 perfoliata,	D. h.	Perfoliate
	3 ramosa,	D. h.	Branching
	4 expansa,	D. ☉.	Awl leav'd
	5 mollis,	D. h.	Square leav'd
	6 tetragona,	D. h.	Square leav'd
	7 centauroides,	D. ♂.	Centaury leav'd
	8 dichotoma,	D. ☉.	Forked
	9 imbricata,	D. h.	Imbricated
	10 cultrata,	D. h.	Sharp leav'd
	11 obliqua,	D. h.	Oblique leav'd
	12 Cotyledon,	D. h.	Tree
	13 alooides,	D. ♂.	Spiked
	14 scabra,	D. h.	Rough leav'd
	15 spathulata,	D. h.	Crenated
	16 punctata,	D. h.	Dotted
	17 marginalis,	D. h.	Marginated
	18 cordata,	D. h.	Heart leav'd
	19 lactea,	D. h.	Snowy
	20 orbicularis,	D. 2.	Starry
CRATÆGUS.		12 : 2	HAWTHORN.
	1 Aria,	H. h.	Common white beam tree
	α indivisa,	H. h.	Var.
	β suecica,	H. h.	Swedish white ditto
	2 torminalis,	H. h.	Wild haw tree or service
	3 coccinea,	H. q.	Great American hawthorn
	4 cordata,	H. h.	Maple leav'd ditto
	5 pyrifolia,	H. h.	Pear leav'd
	6 elliptica,	H. h.	Oval leav'd
	7 glandulosa,	H. h.	Hollow leav'd
	8 flava,	H. h.	Yellow pear berried
	9 parvifolia,	H. h.	Gooseberry leav'd
	10 punctata,	H. h.	Great fruited
	11 α rubra,	H. h.	Var.
			CRATÆGUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CRATEGUS.		
	12 : 2	HAWTHORN.
	β aurea,	H. h. Great yellow fruited
11	Crus Galli,	H. h. Common cock's spur
	α splendens,	H. h. Var.
	β pyracanthifolia,	H. h. Pyracantha leav'd ditto
	γ falicifolia,	H. h. Willow leav'd
12	Oxyacantha,	H. h. Common white,
	α vulgaris,	H. h. Var.
	β major,	H. h. Great fruited common,
	γ præcox,	H. h. Glastonbury
	δ plena,	H. h. Double flower'd
	ϵ aurea,	H. h. Yellow berried common
13	Azarolus,	H. h. Parsley leav'd
CREPIS.		
	19 : 1	CREPIS.
1	barbata,	H. ☉. Hawkweed, or Spanish
2	alpina,	H. ☉. Alpine
3	rubra,	H. ☉. Purple hawkweed, or
4	foetida,	H. ☉. Stinking
5	tectorum,	H. ☉. Smooth
6	biennis,	G. ♂. Biennial,
7	Dioscoridis,	H. ☉. Dioscorides's
8	albida,	H. ♀. Pale flower'd
9	rigens,	G. ♀. Brittly leav'd
10	pulchra,	H. ☉. Small flower'd
11	filiformis,	G. ♂. Fine leav'd
12	sibirica,	H. ♀. Siberian
CRESCENTIA.		
	14 : 2	
1	Cujete,	S. h. Calabash tree
CRINUM.		
	6 : 1	CRINUM.
1	americanum,	S. ♀. Great American
2	erubescens,	S. ♀. Small American
CRITHMUM.		
	5 : 2	SAMPHIRE.
1	maritimum,	H. ♀. Sea
2	latifolium,	G. ♂. Wedge leav'd
CROCUS.		
	3 : 1	CROCUS.
1	fativus,	H. ♀. Saffron
	α officinalis,	H. ♀. Var.
	β vernus,	H. ♀. Spring
		CROTON,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
CROTALARIA.		17 : 4	CROTALARIA.
1	perfoliata,	G. 2. Perfoliate	
2	fagittalis,	S. ☉. Channel stalk'd	
3	juncea,	S. ☉. Virginian,	
4	retusa,	S. ☉. Wedge leav'd	
5	triflora,	G. ♂. Three flower'd	
6	floribunda,	G. ♀. Small flower'd	
7	axillaris,	S. ☉. Two flower'd	
8	incanescens,	G. ♀. Spreading shrubby	
CROTON		21 : 9	CROTON.
1	lineare,	S. ♀. Willow leav'd	
2	glabellum,	S. ♀. Laurel leav'd	
3	sebiferum,	H. ♀. Poplar leav'd	
4	Astroites,	S. ♀. Woolly leav'd	
5	lobatum,	S. ☉. Various leav'd	
CRUCIANELLA.		4 : 1	CRUCIANELLA.
1	angustifolia,	H. ☉. Narrow leav'd	
2	latifolia,	H. ☉. Broad leav'd	
3	maritima,	G. ♀. Sea	
CRYPsis.		2 : 3	CRYPsis.
1	aculeata,	H. ☉. Prickly	
CUCUBALUS.		10 : 3	CAMPION.
1	bacciferus,	H. 2. Berry bearing	
2	Behen,	H. 2. Sea bladder	
3	viscosus,	H. ♂. Clammy	
4	tataricus,	H. 2. Hyssop leav'd	
5	fibiricus,	H. 2. Siberian	
6	Otites,	H. ♂. Spanish	
CUCUMIS.		21 : 10	CUCUMBER.
1	Colocynthis,	S. ☉. Gourd, or bitter	
2	prophetarum,	S. ☉. Globe	
3	Anguria,	S. ☉. Round prickly fruited	
4	acutangulus,	H. ☉. Acute angled	
5	Melo,	S. ☉. Common melon	
6	fativus,	S. ☉. Common cucumber	
CUCURBITA.		21 : 10	GOURD.
1	lagenaria,	S. ☉. Bottle	
2	Pepo,	H. ☉. Pumpkin	
3	Melopepo,	H. ☉. Squash	
			CUCURBITA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CUCURBITA.	21 : 10	GOURD.
4 Citrullus,	S. ☉. Water melon.	
CUMINUM.	5 : 2	
1 Cyminum,	H. ☉. Cumin.	
CUPHEA.	11 : 1	CUPHEA.
1 viscosissima,	G. ☉. Clammy	
CUPRESSUS.	21 : 9	CYPRESS TREE.
1 sempervirens,	H. h. Upright	
2 stricta,	H. h. Var.	
3 horizontalis,	H. h. Male spreading	
2 disticha,	H. h. Common deciduous	
3 Thyoides,	H. h. Arbor vitæ leav'd	
4 pendula,	H. h. Portugal	
5 juniperoides,	G. h. African	
CURCUMA.	1 : 1	TURMERICK.
1 longa,	S. ♀. Long rooted	
CURTISIA.	4 : 1	CURTISIA.
1aginea,	G. h. Beech leav'd	
CUSCUTA.	4 : 1	
1 europæa,	H. ☉. Dodder.	
CYANELLA.	6 : 1	CYANELLA.
1 lutea,	G. ♀. Yellow flower'd	
2 capensis,	G. ♀. Purple flower'd	
CYCAS.	25	CYCAS.
1 circinalis,	S. h. Broad leav'd	
2 revoluta,	S. h. Narrow leav'd	
CYCLAMEN.	5 : 1	CYCLAMEN.
1 coum,	H. ♀. Round leav'd	
2 europæum,	H. ♀. Common European	
3 persicum,	G. ♀. Persian	
4 hederæfolium,	H. ♀. Ivy leav'd	
CYLISTA.	17 : 4	CYLISTA.
1 villosa,	S. h. Hairy	
CYNANCHUM.	5 : 2	CYNANCHUM.
1 viminale,	D. h. Naked	
2 acutum,	H. h. Acute leav'd	
		CYNANCHUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CYNANCHUM.	5 : 2	CYNANCHUM.
1 hirtum,	S. ♀.	Hairy
2 crispiflorum,	S. ♀.	Curled flower'd
3 monspeliacum,	H. ♀.	Montpelier
CYNARA.	19 : 1	ARTICHOKE.
1 scolymus,	H. ♀.	French
2 horrida,	H. ♀.	Madeira
3 Cardunculus,	H. ♂.	Cardoon
CYNOGLOSSUM.	5 : 1	HOUNDS TONGUE.
1 officinale,	H. ☉.	Officinal
2 pictum,	H. ♀.	Madeira
3 cheirifolium,	H. ♂.	Silvery leav'd
4 linifolium,	H. ☉.	Flax leav'd
5 Omphalodes,	H. ♀.	Comfrey leav'd
6 virginicum,	H. ♂.	Virginian
CYNOSURUS.	3 : 2	DOG'S TAIL GRASS.
1 cristatus,	H. ♀.	Crested
2 echinatus,	H. ☉.	Rough
3 erucæformis,	H. ☉.	Linear spik'd
4 Lima,	H. ☉.	Imbricated
5 durus,	H. ☉.	Rigid
6 cæruleus,	H. ♀.	Blue
7 coracanus,	S. ☉.	Thick spik'd
8 ægyptius,	H. ☉.	Creeping
9 indicus,	S. ☉.	Indian
10 virgatus,	S. ♀.	Fine spik'd
11 aureus,	H. ☉.	Golden spik'd
CYPERUS.	3 : 1	CYPERUS.
1 viscosus,	S. ♀.	Clammy
2 longus,	H. ♀.	Sweet
3 flavescens,	H. ♂.	Yellow
4 alternifolius,	S. ♀.	Alternate leav'd
5 strigosus,	S. ♀.	Bristled spik'd
CYPRIPEDIUM.	20 : 1	LADY'S SLIPPER.
1 Calceolus,	H. ♀.	Common
2 album,	H. ♀.	White
3 acaule,	H. ♀.	Two leav'd
CYRILLA.	14 : 2	CYRILLA.
1 pulchella,	S. ♀.	Scarlet flower'd
		CYRTANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CYRTANTHUS.	6 : 1	CYRTANTHUS.
1 angustifolius,	G. 2.	Narrow leav'd
CYTISUS.	17 : 4	
1 Laburnum,	H. 5.	Common laburnum.
2 nigricans,	H. 5.	Black CYTISUS.
3 foliolosus,	G. 5.	Leafy
4 divaricatus,	H. 5.	Clammy
5 wolgaricus,	H. 5.	Winged leav'd
6 sessilifolius,	H. 5.	Common
7 Cajan,	S. 5.	Pigeon
8 hirsutus,	H. 5.	Hairy
9 capitatus,	H. 5.	Cluster flower'd
10 austriacus,	H. 5.	Siberian
11 supinus,	H. 5.	Trailing
12 proliferus,	G. 5.	Silky
13 argenteus,	G. 5.	Silvery
14 biflorus,	H. 5.	Smooth

H

DACTYLIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
DACTYLIS.		3 : 2	COCK'S-FOOT GRASS.
1	<i>cynosuroides,</i>	H. ♀.	American
2	<i>stricta,</i>	H. ♀.	Sea
3	<i>patens,</i>	H. ♀.	Spreading
4	<i>glomerata,</i>	H. ♀.	Rough
DAIS.		10 : 1	DAIS.
1	<i>cotinifolia,</i>	G. h.	Cotinus leav'd
DALECHAMPIA.		21 : 9	DALECHAMPIA.
1	<i>scandens,</i>	S. h.	Climbing
DAPHNE.		8 : 1	
1	<i>Mezereum,</i>	H. h.	Common mezerion.
	<i>α rubrum,</i>	H. h.	Var. floribus rubris.
	<i>β album,</i>	H. h.	White flower'd.
2	<i>Tartonnaria,</i>	H. h.	Silvery leav'd DAPHNE.
3	<i>alpina,</i>	H. h.	Alpine
4	<i>Laureola,</i>	H. h.	Common spurge laurel.
5	<i>odora,</i>	G. h.	Sweet scented DAPHNE.
6	<i>Cneorum,</i>	H. h.	Trailing
7	<i>Gnidium,</i>	H. h.	Flax leav'd
DATISCA.		22 ; 10	
1	<i>cannabina,</i>	H. ♀.	Bastard hemp.
DATURA.		5 : 1	THORN APPLE.
1	<i>ferox,</i>	S. ☉.	Rough
2	<i>Stramonium,</i>	H. ☉.	Common
3	<i>Tatula,</i>	H. ☉.	Blue
4	<i>fastuosa,</i>	S. ☉.	Purple
5	<i>Metel,</i>	S. ☉.	Hairy
6	<i>lævis,</i>	S. ☉.	Smooth capful'd
7	<i>arborea,</i>	S. h.	Free
DAUCUS.		5 : 2	CARROT.
1	<i>Carota,</i>	H. ♂.	Yellow garden
2	<i>Vifnaga,</i>	H. ☉.	Spanish
DECUMARIA.		13 : 1	DECUMARIA.
1	<i>barbara,</i>	S. h.	Climbing
DELPHINIUM.		13 : 2	LARKSPUR.
1	<i>Consolida,</i>	H. ☉.	Branching
2	<i>Ajaxis,</i>	H. ☉.	Single upright
3	<i>peregrinum,</i>	H. ☉.	Broad leav'd annual.
			DELPHINIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
DELPHINIUM.	13 : 2	LARKSPUR.
4 grandiflorum,	H. 2.	Great flower'd
5 intermedium,	H. 2.	Palmated bee
6 elatum,	H. 2.	Common bee
7 exaltatum,	H. 2.	American
8 Staphisagria,	G. 8.	Palmated
DENTARIA.	15 : 2	TOOTH-WORT.
1 bulbifera,	H. 2.	Bulbiferous
2 pinnata,	H. 2.	Seven leav'd
3 pentaphyllos,	H. 2.	Five leav'd
DIANTHUS.	10 : 2	PINK.
1 barbatus,	H. 2.	Common sweetwilliam
2 carthusianorum,	H. 2.	Carthusian
3 Armeria,	H. 2.	Deptford
4 prolifer,	H. 2.	Proliferous
5 Caryophyllus,	H. 2.	Clove
6 deltoides,	H. 2.	Maiden
7 glaucus,	H. 2.	Mountain
8 albens,	G. 2.	Cape
9 Chinenfis,	H. 8.	China
10 superbus,	H. 8.	Superb
11 arenarius,	H. 2.	Sand
12 virgineus,	H. 2.	Upright
13 pungens,	H. 2.	Pungent
DICKSONIA.	24 : 1	DICKSONIA.
1 arborefcens,	S. 5.	Tree
2 Culcita,	G. 2.	Shining leav'd
DICTAMNUS.	10 : 1	FRAXINELLA.
1 albus,	H. 2.	White
β flore rubro,	H. 2.	Red
DIDELTA.	19 : 3	DIDELTA.
1 spinofa,	G. 5.	Oppofite leav'd
DIGITALIS.	14 : 2	FOX GLOVE.
1 purpurea,	H. 8.	Purple
2 Thapfi,	H. 2.	Spanifh
3 lutea,	H. 2.	Small yellow
4 ambigua,	H. 2.	Great yellow
5 ferruginea,	H. 2.	Iron colour'd
6 canarienfis,	G. 5.	Canary shrubby
	H 2	DIONÆA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
DIONÆA.	10 : 1	
1 Muscipula,	G. 2.	Venus fly-trap
DIOSCOREA.	22 : 6	DIOSCOREA.
1 alata,	S. 2.	Wing stalk'd
2 fativa,	S. 2.	Yam, or cultivated
DIOSMA.	5 : 1	DIOSMA.
1 oppositifolia,	G. 5.	Opposite leav'd
2 hirsuta,	G. 5.	Hairy
3 ericoides,	G. 5.	Sweet scented
4 imbricata,	G. 5.	Imbricated
5 ciliata,	G. 5.	Ciliated
6 uniflora,	G. 5.	One flower'd
7 pulchella,	G. 5.	Oval leav'd,
8 capensis,	G. 5.	Cape
DIOSPYROS.	23 : 2	DATE-PLUM.
1 Lotus,	H. 5.	European
2 virginiana,	H. 5.	American
DIPSACUS.	4 : 1	TEASEL.
1 fullonum,	H. ♂.	Wild
β fativus,	H. ♂.	Manured
2 pilosus,	H. ♂.	Small
DIRCA.	8 : 1	LEATHER-WOOD.
1 palustris,	H. 5.	Marsh
DISANDRA.	7 : 1	DISANDRA.
1 prostrata,	G. 2.	Trailing.
DODARTIA.	14 : 2	DODARTIA.
1 orientalis,	H. 2.	Oriental
DODECATHEON.	5 : 1	COWSLIP.
1 Media,	H. 2.	Virginian
DODONÆA.	8 : 1	DODONÆA.
1 viscosa,	S. 5.	Broad leav'd
2 angustifolia,	G. 5.	Narrow leav'd
DOLICHOS.	17 : 4	DOLICHOS.
1 Lablab,	S. ☉.	Black seeded
2 fefquipedalis,	S. ☉.	Long Podded
3 pruriens,	S. 5.	Horse eyed
4 urens,	S. 5.	Cow-itch
		DOLICHOS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
DOLICHOS.	17 : 4	DOLICHOS.
5 reticulatus,	S. h.	Nettle leav'd
6 bulbosus,	S. 2.	Bulbous
DORONICUM.	19 : 2	LEOPARD'S BANE.
1 Pardalianches,	H. 2.	Great
2 plantagineum,	H. 2.	Plantain leav'd
3 Bellidiastrum,	H. 2.	Daisy leav'd
DRABA.	15 : 2	WHITLOW GRASS.
1 aizoides,	H. 2.	Hairy leav'd
2 verna,	H. ☉.	Common
3 muralis,	H. ☉.	Wall
DRACENA.	6 : 1	DRACENA.
1 Draco,	D. h.	Dragon tree
2 ferrea,	S. h.	Purple
3 marginata,	S. h.	Aloe leav'd
4 ensifolia,	S. 2.	Sword leav'd
DRACOCEPHALUM.	14 : 1	DRAGON'S HEAD.
1 virginianum,	H. 2.	Virginian.
2 denticulatum,	H. 2.	Denticulated.
3 canariense,	G. ♂.	Balm of Gilead
4 austriacum,	H. 2.	Austrian dragon's head.
5 Ruyschiana,	H. 2.	Hyssop leav'd,
6 Moldavica,	H. ☉.	Moldavian balm
7 grandiflorum,	H. 2.	Great flower'd
8 nutans,	H. 2.	Nodding.
DRACONTIUM.	20 : 9	DRAGON.
1 pertusum,	S. h.	Perforated
DROSERA.	5 : 5	SUN DEW.
1 rotundifolia,	H. ☉.	Round leav'd
2 longifolia,	H. ☉.	Long leav'd
DRYAS.	12 : 5	DRYAS.
1 octopetala,	H. 2.	Mountain
DRYPIS.	5 : 3	DRYPIS.
1 spinosa,	H. ♂.	Prickly
DURANTA.	14 : 4	DURANTA.
1 Plumieri,	S. h.	Smooth
2 Ellisia,	S. h.	Prickly.
		EBENUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
EBENUS.	17 : 4		EBONY.
1 cretica,	G. h.	Cretan	
ECHINOPS.	19 : 5		GLOBE THISTLE.
1 sphærocephalus,	H. 4.	Great	
2 Ritro,	H. 4.	Small	
ECHITES.	5 : 1		ECHITES.
1 suberecta,	S. h.	Oval leav'd	
ECHIUM.	5 : 1		VIPERS BUGLOSS.
1 fruticosum,	G. h.	Shrubby	
2 candicans,	G. h.	Hoary tree	
3 giganteum,	G. h.	Gigantic	
4 vulgare,	H. ♂.	Common	
5 violaceum,	H. ☉.	Violet flower'd	
6 creticum,	H. ♂.	Cretan	
ECLIPTA.	19 : 2		ECLIPTA.
1 latifolia,	S. ☉.	Oval leav'd	
2 prostrata,	S. ☉.	Trailing	
EHRETIA.	5 : 1		EHRETIA.
1 tinifolia,	S. h.	Tinus leav'd	
ELÆAGNUS.	4 : 1		OLEASTER.
1 angustifolia,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd	
2 orientalis,	G. h.	Oriental	
ELÆODENDRUM.	5 : 1		ELÆODENDRUM.
1 orientale,	S. h.	Oriental	
ELATE.	25		ELATE.
1 sylvestris,	S. h.	Prickly leav'd	
ELEPHANTOPUS.	19 : 5		ELEPHANT'S FOOT.
1 scaber,	S. 4.	Rough leav'd	
ELLISIA.	5 : 1		ELLISIA.
1 Nyctelea,	H. ☉.	Cut leav'd	
ELYMUS.	3 : 2		LYME GRASS.
1 arenarius,	H. 4.	Sea	
2 sibiricus,	H. 4.	Siberian	
3 canadensis,	H. 4.	Canadian	
4 virginicus,	H. 4.	Virginian	
			EMPETRUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
EMPETRUM.	22 : 3	CROW BERRY,
1 nigrum,	H. h.	Black berried
EMPLEURUM.	21 : 4	EMPLEURUM.
1 ferrulatum,	G. h.	Cape
EPHEDRA.	22 : 12	HORSE TAIL.
1 distachya,	H. h.	Great shrubby
2 monostachya,	H. h.	Small shrubby
EPIDENDRUM.	20 : 1	EPIDENDRUM.
1 cochleatum,	S. y.	Many flower'd
2 fragrans,	S. y.	Sweet scented
EPIGEA.	10 : 1	EPIGEA.
1 repens,	H. h.	Creeping
EPILOBIUM.	8 : 1	EPILOBIUM.
1 angustifolium,	H. y.	Narrow leav'd
2 hirsutum,	H. y.	Large flower'd
3 montanum,	H. m.	Mountain
4 alpinum,	H. y.	Alpine
EPIMEDIUM.	4 : 1	
1 alpinum,	H. y.	Barren wort.
EQUISETUM.	24 : 1	HORSE TAIL.
1 arvense,	H. y.	Corn
2 sylvaticum,	H. y.	Wood
3 palustre,	H. y.	Marsh
4 fluviatile,	H. y.	River
5 hyemale,	H. y.	Rough
ERICA.	8 : 1	HEATH.
1 vulgaris.	H. h.	Common
α purpurascens,	H. h.	Var.
β alba,	H. h.	White flower'd
2 urceolaris,	G. h.	Hairy flower'd
3 scoparia,	G. h.	Small green flower'd
4 perfoliata,	G. h.	Blush flower'd
5 arborea,	H. h.	Tree
6 Tetralix,	H. h.	Cross leav'd
α rubescens,	H. h.	Var.
β alba,	H. h.	White flower'd
7 abietina,	G. h.	Fir
8 triflora,	G. h.	Three flower'd
		ERICA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	HEATH,
ERICA.	8 : 1		
9	baccans,	G. h.	Arbutus flower'd
10	corifolia,	G. h.	Slender twig'd
11	cinerea,	H. h.	Fine leav'd
	α rubens,	H. h.	Var.
	β alba,	H. h.	White flower'd
12	paniculata,	G. h.	Panicled
13	australis,	H. h.	Spanish
14	ciliaris,	H. h.	Ciliated
15	tubiflora,	G. h.	Tube flower'd
16	Plukenetii,	G. h.	Smooth twig'd
17	Petiveri,	G. h.	Downy twig'd
18	conspicua,	G. h.	Long tube yellow
19	multiflora,	H. h.	Many flower'd
20	mediterranea,	H. h.	Mediterranean
21	grandiflora,	G. h.	Great flower'd
22	pyramidalis,	G. h.	Pyramidal
23	lutea,	G. h.	Yellow
24	halicacaba,	G. h.	Purple stalked
25	Monfoniana,	G. h.	Bladder flower'd
26	mucosa,	G. h.	Mucous
27	marifolia,	G. h.	Marum leav'd
28	cruenta,	G. h.	Bloody flower'd
29	ramentacea,	G. h.	Slender branched
30	strigosa,	G. h.	Dwarf downy
31	empetrifolia,	G. h.	Crow berry leav'd
32	margaritacea,	G. h.	Pearl flower'd
33	spumosa,	G. h.	Six angled
34	capitata	G. h.	Woolly
35	petiolata,	G. h.	Rosemary leav'd
36	curviflora,	G. h.	Curve flower'd
37	cerinthoides,	G. h.	Honey wort flower'd
38	viscaria,	G. h.	Clammy flower'd
39	comosa,	G. h.	Tufted flower'd
40	concinna,	G. h.	Flesh colour'd
41	Maffoni,	G. h.	Tall downy
42	herbacea,	H. h.	Early flowering dwarf
43	fascicularis,	G. h.	Cluster flower'd
44	retorta,	G. h.	Recurved leav'd
45	pyramidalis,	G. h.	Pyramidal
46	umbellata,	G. h.	Umbel'd

ERIGERON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ERIGERON.	19 : 2	ERIGERON.
1 ficulum,	H. ☉.	Red stalk'd
2 carolinianum,	H. ♀.	Carolina
3 philadelphicum.	H. ♀.	Spread
4 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine
5 foetidum,	G. ♀.	Stinking
ERINUS.	14 : 2	ERINUS.
1 alpinus.	H. ♀.	Alpine
2 fragrans,	G. ♀.	Dark flower'd
ERIOCEPHALUS.	19 : 4	ERIOCEPHALUS.
1 africanus,	G. h.	Cluster leav'd
2 racemosus,	G. h.	Silvery leav'd
ERIOPHORUM.	3 : 1	COTTON GRASS.
1 vaginatum,	H. ♀.	Mountain
2 polystachion,	H. ♀.	Common
ERODIUM. See GERANIUM.		
ERVUM.	17 : 4	TARE.
1 Lens	H. ☉.	Flat seeded
2 tetraspermum,	H. ☉.	Smooth
3 hirsutum,	H. ☉.	Hairy
4 soloniense,	H. ☉.	Spring
5 monanthos,	H. ☉.	One flower'd
ERYNGIUM.	5 : 1	ERYNGO.
1 foetidum,	S. ♀.	Stinking
2 aquaticum,	H. ♀.	Marsh
3 pusillum,	H. ♀.	Dwarf
4 maritimum,	H. ♀.	Sea holly, or
5 campestre,	H. ♀.	Common
6 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine
ERYSIMUM.	15 : 2	HEDGE MUSTARD.
1 officinale,	H. ☉.	Common
2 Barbarea,	H. ♀.	Common winter
3 Alliaria,	H. ♀.	Stinking
4 repandum,	H. ☉.	Small flower'd
5 cheiranthoides,	H. ☉.	Treacle
6 bicornes,	G. ☉.	Horned
ERYTHRINA.	17 : 4	CORAL TREE.
1 herbacea,	G. ♀.	Herbaceous.
	I	ERYTHRINA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ERYTHRINA.	17 : 4	CORAL TREE.
2 carnea,	S. h.	Flesh colour'd
3 Corallodendrum,	S. h.	Smooth leav'd
4 crista galli,	S. h.	Cock's comb
ERYTHRONIUM.	6 : 1	VIOLET.
1 Dens canis,	H. 2.	Dog's tooth
ETHULIA.	19 : 1	ETHULIA.
1 conyzoides,	S. ☉.	Panicled
EUCALYPTUS.	12 : 1	EUCALYPTUS.
1 obliqua,	G. h.	Oblique leav'd
EUCLEA.	22 : 10	EUCLEA.
1 racemosa,	G. h.	Round leav'd
EUCOMIS.	6 : 1	EUCOMIS.
1 nana,	G. 2.	Dwarf,
2 regia,	G. 2.	Tongue leav'd
3 undulata,	G. 2.	Wave leav'd
4 punctata,	G. 2.	Spotted
EUGENIA.	12 : 1	EUGENIA.
1 malaccensis,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
2 Jambos,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd
EVOLVULUS.	5 : 4	EVOLVULUS.
1 alfinoides,	S. ☉.	Chickweed leav'd
2 linifolius,	S. ☉.	Flax leav'd
EUONYMUS.	5 : 1	SPINDLE TREE.
1 europæus,	H. h.	Common
2 latifolius,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
3 verrucosus,	H. h.	Warted
4 atropurpureus,	H. h.	Purple flower'd
5 americanus,	H. h.	Ever green
EUPATORIUM.	19 : 1	EUPATORIUM.
1 Dalea,	S. h.	Shrubby
2 scandens,	H. 2.	Climbing
3 sessilifolium,	H. 2.	Sessile leav'd
4 rotundifolium,	H. 2.	Round leav'd
5 altissimum,	H. 2.	Tall
6 cannabinum,	H. 2.	Common
7 purpureum,	H. 2.	Purple
8 maculatum,	H. 2.	Spotted
		EUPATORIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
EUPATORIUM.		EUPATORIUM.
	19 : 1	
9	perfoliatum,	H. 4. Perfoliate
10	aromaticum,	H. 4. Aromatic
EUPHORBIA.		SPURGE.
	11 : 3	
1	antiquorum,	D. 5. Triangular
2	canariensis,	D. 5. Canary
3	heptagona,	D. 5. Seven angled
4	mammillaris,	D. 5. Warty angled
5	officinarum,	D. 5. Official
6	neriifolia,	D. 5. Oleander leav'd
7	meloformis,	G. 5. Melon
8	Caput medusæ,	D. 5. Great medusa's head
	α major,	D. 5. Var.
	β minor,	D. 5. Small medusa's head
9	Clava,	G. 5. Club
10	mauritanica,	D. 5. Mauritanian
11	Tirucalli,	D. 5. Indian tree
12	cotinifolia,	S. 5. Venus's fumach leav'd
13	Tithymaloides,	D. 5. Myrtle leav'd
	α myrtifolia,	D. 5. Var.
	β padifolia,	D. 5. Laurel leav'd
14	hypericifolia,	S. ☉. St John's wort leav'd
15	prostrata,	S. ☉. Trailing
16	Peplis,	H. ☉. Purple
17	Peplus,	H. ☉. Petty
18	exigua,	H. ☉. Dwarf
19	Lathyris,	H. ♂. Caper
20	spinosa,	H. 5. Prickly
21	dulcis,	H. 4. Sweet
22	Pithyusa,	G. 5. Juniper leav'd
23	helioscopia,	H. ☉. Sun
24	ferrata,	G. 4. Narrow notched leav'd
25	pilosa,	H. 4. Hairy
26	platyphyllos,	H. ☉. Broad notched leav'd
27	Efula,	H. 4. Gromwell leav'd
28	Cyparissias,	H. 4. Cypress
29	palustris,	H. 4. Marsh
EUPHRASIA.		EYE BRIGHT.
	14 : 2	
1	officinalis,	H. ☉. Common
2	Odontites,	H. ☉. Red
	12	FAGARA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
FAGARA.	4 : 1	FAGARA.
1 Pterota,	S. h.	Lentiscus leav'd
2 Piperita,	G. h.	Ash leav'd
3 Tragodes,	S. h.	Prickly leav'd
FAGONIA.	10 : 1	FAGONIA.
1 cretica,	G. ○.	Cretian
FAGUS.	21 : 8	CHESNUT TREE.
1 Castanea,	H. h.	Common
2 pumila,	H. h.	Dwarf
3 ferruginca,	H. h.	American beech tree.
4, sylvatica,	H. h.	Common beech tree
α vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.
β purpurea,	H. h.	Purple beech tree
FALKIA.	5 : 2	FALKIA.
1 repens.	G. ʒ.	Creeping
FERRARIA.	20 : 2	FERRARIA.
1 undulata,	G. ʒ.	Cape
FERULA.	5 : 2	GIGANTIC FENNEL.
1 communis,	H. ʒ.	Common
2 glauca,	H. ʒ.	Glaucous
3 tingitana,	H. ♂.	Tangier
4 nodiflora,	H. ʒ.	Knotted
5 orientalis.	H. ʒ.	Narrow leav'd
6 Asfa foetida,	H. ʒ.	Asfa foetida
FESTUCA.	3 : 2	FESCUE GRASS.
1 bromoides,	H. ○.	Barren
2 ovina,	H. ʒ.	Sheep's
α vivipara,	H. ʒ.	Var.
3 rubra,	H. ʒ.	Red
4 duriuscula,	H. ʒ.	Hard
5 elatior,	H. ʒ.	Tall
6 myurus,	H. ○.	Wall
7 uniglumis,	H. ○.	Sea
8 decumbens,	H. ʒ.	Decumbent
9 fluitans,	H. ʒ.	Flote
10 calycina,	H. ○.	Bearded leav'd
FICUS.	23 : 3	FIG TREE.
1 Carica,	H. h.	Common
		FICUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
FIGUS.	23 : 3	FIG TREE
2 nymphæifolia,	S. h.	Water lily leav'd
3 religiosa,	S. h.	Poplar leav'd
4 benjamina,	S. h.	Oval leav'd
5 bengalensis,	S. h.	Bengal
6 pedunculata,	S. h.	Willow leav'd
7 indica,	S. h.	Indian
8 venosa,	S. h.	Waved leav'd
9 costata,	S. h.	Upright heart leav'd
10 racemosa,	S. h.	Red Wooded
11 stipulata,	S. h.	Trailing
12 heterophylla,	S. h.	Rough leav'd
13 coriacea,	S. h.	Leathery leav'd
FILAGO.	19 : 4	CUDWEED.
1 germanica,	H. ☉.	Common
2 montana,	H. ☉.	Least
3 gallica,	H. ☉.	Corn
FLACOURTIA.	22 : 11	FLACOURTIA.
1 Ramontchi,	S. h.	Shining leav'd
FLAGELLARIA.	6 : 3	FLAGELLARIA.
1 indica,	S. h.	Indian
FORSKOHLEA.	10 : 4	FORSKOHLEA.
1 tenacissima,	G. ☉.	Clammy
2 candida,	G. ♀.	Rough
3 angustifolia,	G. ☉.	Narrow leav'd
FOTHERGILLA.	13 : 2	FOTHERGILLA.
1 alnifolia,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
α obtusa,	H. h.	Var.
β acuta,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd
FRAGARIA.	12 : 5	STRAWBERRY.
1 vesca,	H. ♀.	Wood
α sylvestris,	H. ♀.	Var.
β pratensis,	H. ♀.	Hautboy
γ chilensis,	H. ♀.	Chili
δ virginiana,	H. ♀.	Scarlet, or Virginian
ε ananas,	H. ♀.	Pine
2 monophylla,	H. ♀.	Simple leav'd
3 sterilis,	H. ♀.	Barren.
		FRANKENIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
FRANKENIA.	6 : 1	FRANKENIA,
1 lævis,	H. 2. Smooth	
FRAXINUS.	23 : 2	ASH,
1 excelsior,	H. 5. Common	
2 communis,	H. 5. Var.	
3 pendula,	H. 5. Weeping	
4 diversifolia,	H. 5. Various leav'd	
2 rotundifolia,	H. 5. Manna	
3 Ornus,	H. 5. Flowering	
4 americana,	H. 5. American	
FRITILLARIA.	6 : 1	
1 imperialis,	H. 2. Crown imperial.	
2 persica,	H. 2. Persian fritillary, or lily,	
3 Meleagris,	H. 2. Common fritillary.	
FUCHSIA,	8 : 1	FUCHSIA,
1 coccinea,	S. 5. Scarlet flower'd	
FUMARIA.	17 : 2	FUMITORY.
1 Cucullaria,	H. 2. Naked stalk'd	
2 fungosa,	H. 2. Spongy flower'd	
3 nobilis,	H. 2. Great flower'd	
4 bulbosa,	H. 2. Hollow rooted bulbous,	
5 cava,	H. 2. Var.	
6 solida,	H. 2. Solid rooted bulbous	
5 sempervirens,	H. 2. Glauous	
6 lutea,	H. 2. Yellow	
7 capnoides,	H. 2. White flower'd	
8 officinalis,	H. 2. Common	
9 capreolata,	H. 2. Ramping	
10 spicata,	H. 2. Narrow leav'd	
11 claviculata,	H. 2. Climbing	
12 vesicaria,	G. 2. Bladder'd	
FUSANUS.	23 : 1	FUSANUS,
1 compressus,	G. 5. Flat stalked	

GALANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
GALANTHUS.		6 : 1	SNOW DROP.
1	<i>nivalis</i> ,	H. 4.	Common
GALEGA.		17 : 4	GALEGA,
1	<i>officinalis</i> ,	H. 4,	Officinal blue
2	<i>grandiflora</i> ,	G. 5.	Rose colour'd
3	<i>pallens</i> ,	G. 5.	Pale colour'd
4	<i>stricta</i> ,	G. 5.	Upright
GALENIA.		8 : 2	GALENIA.
1	<i>africana</i> ,	G. 5.	African
GALEOPSIS.		14 : 2	DEAD NETTLE.
1	<i>Ladanum</i> ,	H. ☉.	Red
2	<i>Tetrahit</i> ,	H. ☉.	Common
3	<i>Galeobdolon</i> ,	H. 4.	Yellow
GALIUM.		4 : 1	LADIES BEDSTRAW.
1	<i>palustre</i> ,	H. 4.	White
2	<i>montanum</i> ,	H. 4.	Mountain
3	<i>uliginosum</i> ,	H. 4.	Marsh
4	<i>spurium</i> ,	H. ☉.	Corn
5	<i>puffillum</i> ,	H. 4.	Least
6	<i>verum</i> ,	H. 4.	Yellow
7	<i>Mollugo</i> ,	H. 4.	Great
8	<i>sylvaticum</i> ,	H. 4.	Wood
9	<i>linifolium</i> ,	H. 4.	Flax leav'd
10	<i>rigidum</i>	H. 4.	Rigid
11	<i>aristatum</i> ,	H. 4.	Bearded
12	<i>glaucum</i> ,	H. 4.	Glaucous
13	<i>boreale</i> ,	H. 4.	Cross leav'd
14	<i>Aparine</i> ,	H. ☉.	Common
GARDENIA.		5 : 1	CAPE JASMINE.
1	<i>florida</i> ,	S. 5.	Single flower'd
2	<i>Thunbergia</i> ,	S. 5.	Starry
3	<i>latifolia</i> ,	S. 5.	Broad leav'd
4	<i>Rothmannia</i> ,	S. 5.	Spotted flower'd
5	<i>dumetorum</i> ,	S. 5.	Spiny
6	<i>aculeata</i> ,	S. 5.	Round leav'd thorny
GARIDELLA.		10 : 3	GARIDELLA.
1	<i>Nigellastrum</i> ,	H. ☉.	Fennel leav'd
GAULTHERIA.		10 : 1	GAULTHERIA.
1	<i>procumbens</i> ,	H. 5.	Trailing
			GAURA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
GAURA.		8 : 1	GAURA.
1 biennis,	H. ♂.	Biennial	
GENISTA.	17 : 4		GENISTA.
1 canariensis,	G. ♀.	Canary	
2 candicans,	H. ♀.	Hoary	
3 tinifolia,	G. ♀.	Flax leav'd	
4 triquetra,	H. ♀.	Triangular	
5 sagittalis,	H. ♀.	Jointed	
6 tinctoria,	H. ♀.	Common dyer's	
7 florida,	H. ♀.	Spanish dyer's	
8 anglica,	H. ♀.	Petty whin	
9 germanica,	H. ♀.	German	
GENTIANA.	5 : 1		GENTIANA.
1 lutea,	H. 2.	Yellow	
2 purpurea,	H. 2.	Purple	
3 punctata,	H. 2.	Spotted flower'd	
4 asclepiadea,	H. 2.	Swallow wort leav'd	
5 Pneumonanthe,	H. 2.	Marsh	
6 Saponaria,	H. 2.	Soap wort leav'd	
7 acaulis,	H. 2.	Dwarf	
8 bavarica,	H. 2.	Barbarian	
9 Centaurium,	H. ☉.	Centory	
10 maritima,	G. 2.	Procumbent sea	
11 Amarella,	H. ☉.	Autumnal sea	
12 campestris,	H. ☉.	Field	
13 Crucjata,	H. 2.	Cross wort	
GEOFFROYA.	17 : 4		GEOFFROYA.
1 inermis,	S. 2.	Smooth	
GERANIUM.	16 : 2		CRANE'S BILL
1 fibiricum,	H. 2.	Siberian	
2 sanguineum,	H. 2.	Lancashire	
3 anemonefolium,	G. ♀.	Smooth	
4 macrorrhizum,	H. 2.	Long rooted	
5 canescens,	G. 2.	Silky leav'd	
6 incanum,	G. 2.	Hoary	
7 tuberosum,	H. 2.	Tuberous rooted	
8 phœum,	H. 2.	Dark flower'd	
9 reflexum,	H. 2.	Purple flower'd	
10 lividum,	H. 2.	Wrinkled leav'd	
11 nodosum,	H. 2.	Knotty	
			GERANIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GERANIUM.	16 : 2	CRANE'S BILL.
12	striatum,	H. 2. Streaked
13	maculatum,	H. 2. Spotted
14	pratense,	H. 2. Meadow
15	palustre,	H. 2. Marsh
16	aconitifolium,	H. 2. Aconite leav'd
17	sylvaticum,	H. 2. Wood
18	pyrenaicum,	H. 2. Mountain
19	molle,	H. ☉. Common dove's foot
20	rotundifolium,	H. ☉. Round leav'd
21	lucidum,	H. ☉. Shining
22	columbinum,	H. ☉. Long stalk'd
23	diffractum,	H. ☉. Jagged
24	carolinianum,	H. ☉. Carolina
25	bohemicum,	S. ☉. Bohemian
26	robertianum,	H. ☉. Stinking
GERANIUM. ERODIUM.		CRANE'S BILL.
1	crassifolium,	G. 2. Upright
2	romanum,	S. ☉. Roman
3	cicutarium,	H. ☉. Hemlock leav'd
4	moschatum,	H. ☉. Musk
5	gruinum,	H. ☉. Broad leav'd annual
6	ciconium,	H. ☉. Hairy
7	incarnatum,	G. 5. Flesh colour'd
8	malacoides,	H. ☉. Mallow leav'd
9	glaucophyllum,	G. ☉. Glaucous
10	maritimum,	H. 2. Sea
11	chamædryoides,	G. 2. Dwarf
GERANIUM. PELARGONIUM.		CRANE'S BILL.
1	hirsutum,	G. 2. Various leav'd
2	pinnatum,	G. 2. Pinnated
3	rapaceum,	G. 2. Carraway leav'd
4	lobatum,	G. 2. Vine leav'd
5	triste,	G. 2. Night smelling
6	flavum,	G. 2. Carrot leav'd
7	tabulare,	G. 2. Rough stalked
8	alchimilloides,	G. 2. Lady's mantle leav'd
9	odoratillimum,	G. 2. Sweet scented
10	grossularioides,	G. 2. Gooseberry leav'd
11	anceps,	G. 2. Angular stalked
12	althæoides,	G. ♂. Althæa leav'd

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GERANIUM. PELARGONIUM. 16 : 2		CRANE'S BANE.
13	fenecioides,	G. ☉. Small white flower'd
14	coriandrifolium,	G. ♂. Coriender leav'd
15	murrhifolium,	G. ♀. Myrrh leav'd
16	tenuifolium,	G. ♀. Fine leav'd
17	carnosum,	H. ♀. Fleſhy ſtalked
18	ceratophyllum,	H. ♀. Horn leav'd
19	gibboſum,	H. ♀. Gouty
20	fulgidum,	G. ♀. Celandine leav'd
21	quercifolium,	H. ♀. Small oak leav'd
22	Radula,	G. ♀. Multifid leav'd
23	graveolens,	G. ♀. Strong ſcented
24	papilionaceum,	G. ♀. Butterfly
25	inquinans,	G. ♀. Scarlet flower'd
26	hybridum,	G. ♀. Baſtard
27	zonale,	G. ♀. Common horſe ſhoe
28	heterogonum,	G. ♀. Red flower'd
29	monſtrum,	G. ♀. Cluſter leav'd
30	bicolor,	G. ♀. Two colour'd
31	vitifolium,	G. ♀. Balm ſcented
32	capitatum,	G. ♀. Roſe ſcented
33	glutinoſum,	G. ♀. Clammy
34	cucullatum,	G. ♀. Hooded
35	anguloſum,	G. ♀. Maſh mallow leav'd
36	acerifolium,	G. ♀. Maple leav'd
37	cordatum,	G. ♀. Heart leav'd
38	tetragonum,	G. ♀. Square ſtalked
39	peltatum,	G. ♀. Peltated
40	lateripes,	G. ♀. Ivy leav'd
41	cortuſæfolium,	G. ♀. Cortuſa leav'd
42	craccaule,	G. ♀. Thick ſtalked
43	cotyledonis,	G. ♀. Hollyhock leav'd
44	ovale,	G. ♀. Oval leav'd
45	betulinum,	G. ♀. Birch leav'd
46	glaucum,	G. ♀. Spear leav'd
47	tricuſpidatum,	G. ♀. Three pointed
48	acetofum,	G. ♀. Sorrel
49	ſcabrum,	G. ♀. Rough leav'd
50	crispum,	G. ♀. Curled leav'd
51	adulterinum,	G. ♀. Hoary trifid leav'd
52	extipulatum,	G. ♀. Soft leav'd trifid

GERARDIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GERARDIA.	14 : 2	GERARDIA.
1 purpurea,	H. ☉. Purple	
GEROPOGON.	19 : 1	GEROPOGON.
1 glabrum,	H. ☉. Smooth	
2 calyculatum,	H. ♀. Perennial	
GESNERIA.	24 : 2	GESNERIA.
1 tomentosa,	S. ♀. Woolly	
GETHYLLIS.	6 : 1	GETHYLLIS.
1 villosa,	G. ♀. Hairy	
2 ciliaris,	G. ♀. Fringed	
3 spiralis,	G. ♀. Spiral	
GEUM.	12 : 5	AVENS.
1 virginianum,	H. ♀. American,	
2 strictum,	H. ♀. Upright	
3 urbanum,	H. ♀. Great flower'd common	
4 rivale,	H. ♀. Water	
5 montanum,	H. ♀. Small mountain	
6 potentilloides,	H. ♀. Siberian	
7 reptans,	H. ♀. Creeping	
GINGKO.		
1 biloba,	H. ♀. Maiden hair tree.	
GISEKIA.	5 : 5	GISEKIA.
1 pharnacioides,	H. ☉. Trailing	
GLADIOLUS.	3 : 1	CORN FLAG.
1 communis,	H. ♀. Common red	
2 tubiflorus,	G. ♀. Long tub'd	
3 plicatus,	G. ♀. Hairy	
4 tristis,	G. ♀. Square stalked	
5 carinatus,	G. ♀. Spotted stalked	
6 flavus,	G. ♀. Yellow,	
7 viridis,	G. ♀. Green flower'd	
8 crispus,	G. ♀. Curled	
9 bicolor,	G. ♀. Two coloured.	
10 gramineus,	G. ♀. Grass leav'd	
GLAUX.	5 : 1	MILK WORT.
1 maritima,	H. ♀. Sea	
GLECOMA.	14 : 1	IVY.
1 hederacea,	H. ♀. Ground	
	K 2	GLEBITZIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
GLEDITSIA.	23 : 2		ACACIA.
1 triacanthos,	H. h.	Three thorned	
2 polysperma,	H. h.	Var.	
3 monosperma,	H. h.	Single seeded	
4 horrida,	H. h.	Strong spined	
GLINUS.	11 : 4		GLINUS.
1 lotoides,	G. ☉.	Hairy	
GLOBULARIA.	4 : 1		GLOBULARIA.
1 longifolia,	H. h.	Long leav'd	
2 Alyffum,	G. h.	Three toothed leav'd	
3 vulgaris,	H. 2.	Common	
4 spinosa,	G. 2.	Prickly leav'd	
5 cordifolia,	H. 2.	Wedge leav'd	
6 nudicaulis,	H. 2.	Naked stalk'd	
GLORIOSA.	6 : 1		LILY.
1 superba,	S. 2.	Superb	
GLOXINIA.	14 : 2		GLOXINIA.
1 maculata,		Spotted	
GLYCINE.	17 : 4		GLYCINE.
1 monoica,	H. 2.	Pale flower'd	
2 caribaea,	H. h.	Trailing	
3 reticulata,	S. h.	Netted leav'd	
4 bituminosa,	G. h.	Clammy	
5 Apios	H. 2.	Tuberous rooted	
6 frutescens,	H. h.	Shrubby	
7 monophylla,	G. 2.	Simple leav'd	
GLYCYRRHIZA.	17 : 4		LIQUORICE.
1 echinata,	H. 2.	Prickly headed	
2 glabra,	H. 2.	Common	
3 hirsuta,	H. 2.	Hairy	
GNAPHALIUM.	19 : 2		EVERLASTING.
1 arboreum,	G. h.	Tree	
2 grandiflorum,	G. h.	Great flower'd	
3 ericoides,	G. h.	Heath leav'd	
4 Stæchas,	H. h.	Common shrubby	
5 patulum,	G. h.	Spreading	
6 crassifolium,	G. h.	Thick leav'd	
7 maritimum,	G. h.	Sea	
			GNAPHALIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GNAPHALIUM.	19 : 2	EVERLASTING,
8 orientale,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd eastern
9 rutilans,	G. h.	Shining flower'd
10 cymosum,	G. 4.	Branching
11 odoratissimum,	G. 4.	Sweet scented
12 faetidum,	H. ♂.	Strong scented
13 helianthemifolium,	G. 4.	Dwarf cistus leav'd
14 margaritaceum,	H. 4.	American
15 plantagineum,	H. 4.	Plantain leav'd
16 dioicum,	H. 4.	Mountain
17 alpinum,	H. 4.	Alpine
18 sylvaticum,	H. ♂.	Wood
19 uliginosum,	H. ☉.	Marsh
20 glomeratum,	G. 4.	Cluster leav'd
21 ignescens,	H. 4.	Red flower'd
GNIDIA.	8 : 1	GNIDIA,
1 simplex,	G. h.	Flax leav'd
2 fericea,	G. h.	Silky
3 oppositifolia,	G. h.	Opposite leav'd
GOMPHRENA.	5 : 2	GLOBE AMARANTH,
1 globosa,	S. ☉.	Annual
2 perennis,	S. 4.	Perennial
GORDONIA.	13 : 1	LOBLOLLY BAY.
1 Lasianthus,	G. h.	Smooth
2 pubescens,	H. h.	Pubescent
GORTERIA.	19 : 3	GORTERIA.
1 personata,	G. ☉.	Annual
2 rigens,	G. 4.	Great flower'd
3 echinata,	G. ☉.	Prickly
4 squarrosa,	G. h.	Cob weed
5 ciliaris,	G. h.	Ciliated
6 fruticosa,	G. h.	Shrubby
7 cernua,	G. h.	Drooping
GOSSYPIUM.	16 : 8	COTTON.
1 arboreum,	S. h.	Tree
2 religiosum,	S. h.	Spotted bark'd
3 barbadense,	S. h.	Barbadoes
GOUANIA.	23 : 1	
1 domingensis,	S. h.	Chaw stick
		GRATIOLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES,	
GRATIOLO.	2 : 1		
1 officinalis,	H. 2.	Hedge hyssop.	
2 Monnieria,	S. 2.	Thyme leav'd	GRATIOLO.
GREWIA.	20 : 7		GREWIA.
1 occidentalis,	G. 5.	Elm leav'd	
2 orientalis,	G. 5.	Oriental	
3 falvifolia,	S. 5.	Sage leav'd	
GRONOVIA	5 : 1		GRONOVIA.
1 scandens,	S. 2.	Climbing	
GUAJACEUM.	10 : 1		
1 officinale,	S. 5.	Lignum vitæ.	
GUAREA.	8 : 1		GUAREA.
1 trichillioides,	G. 5.	Ash leav'd	
GUILANDINA.	10 : 1		BONDUC.
1 Bonduc,	S. 5.	Yellow	
2 Bonducella,	S. 5.	Gray	
3 Moringa,	S. 5.	Smooth	
4 dioica,	H. 5.	Hardy	
GUNNERA.	20 : 1		GUNNERA.
1 perpenfa,	G. 2.	Marsh marygold leav'd	
GYP SOPHILA.	18 : 2		GYP SOPHILA.
1 repens,	H. 2.	Creeping	
2 prostrata,	H. 2.	Trailing	
3 paniculata,	H. 2.	Pannicled,	
4 viscosa,	H. 2.	Clammy	
5 altissima,	H. 2.	Upright	
6 Struthium,	H. 2.	Shrubby	
7 fastigiata,	H. 2.	Triangular leav'd	
8 perfoliata,	H. 2.	Perfoliate,	
9 muralis,	H. 2.	Wall	
10 faxifraga,	H. 2.	Small	

HEMANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HÆMANTHUS.	6 ; 1	HÆMANTHUS.
1 coccineus,	G. 24.	Blood flower, or scarlet.
2 puniceus,	G. 24.	Waved leav'd
3 pubescens,	G. 24.	Downy leav'd
4 ciliaris,	G. 24.	Fringed
HÆMATOXYLUM.	10 : 1	
1 Campechianum,	S. 5.	Logwood.
HALESIA.	11 : 1	
1 tetraptera,	H. 5.	Snow drop tree.
HALLERIA.	14 : 2	HONEY SUCKLE.
1 lucida,	G. 5.	African fly
HALORAGIS.	8 : 4	HALORAGIS.
1 Cercodia,	G. 5.	Whorled flower'd
HAMAMELIS.	4 : 1	HAZEL.
1 virginica,	H. 5.	Witch
HAMELLIA.	5 : 1	HAMELLIA.
1 grandiflora,	S. 5.	Great flower'd
HASSELQUISTIA.	3 : 1	HASSELQUISTIA.
1 ægyptiaca,	G. ☉.	Egyptian
2 cordata,	H. ☉.	Heart leav'd
HEBENSTRETIA.	14 : 2	HEBENSTRETIA.
1 dentata,	G. ♂.	Dentated
2 cordata,	G. 5.	Heart leav'd
HEDERA.	5 : 1	IVY.
1 Helix,	H. 5.	Common
2 quinquefolia,	H. 5.	Five leav'd
HEDYSARUM.	17 : 4	HEDYSARUM.
1 Alhagi,	G. 5.	Prickly
2 nummularifolium,	S. ☉.	Money wort leav'd
3 maculatum,	S. ☉.	Spotted
4 Vespertilionis,	S. ♂.	Bat Wing'd
5 canadense,	H. 24.	Canadian
6 gyrans,	S. ♂.	Sensitive
7 viridiflorum,	H. 24.	Green flower'd
8 violaceum,	H. 24.	Violet flower'd
9 paniculatum,	H. 24.	Panicled
10 alpinum,	S. 24.	Alpine
		HEDYSARUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HEDYSARUM.	17 : 4	HEDYSARUM.
11 Onobrychis,	H. ♀.	St Foin, or cultivated
12 Caput galli,	H. ☉.	Cock's head
13 tortuosum,	S. ♀.	Twisted podded
14 coronarium,	H. ♂.	Common
HELENIUM.	19 : 2	HELENIUM.
1 autumnale,	H. ♀.	Smooth
2 pubescens,	H. ♀.	Downy
HELIANTHUS.	19 : 3	SUN FLOWER.
1 annuus,	H. ☉.	Common
2 indicus,	H. ☉.	Dwarf
3 multiflorus,	H. ♂.	Double flower'd perennial.
4 tuberosus,	H. ♀.	Jerusalem artichock.
5 decapetalus,	H. ♀.	Ten petal'd
6 strumosus,	H. ♀.	Carrot rooted
7 giganteus,	H. ♀.	Gigantic
8 altissimus,	H. ♀.	Tall
9 divaricatus,	H. ♀.	Rough leav'd
10 atrorubens,	H. ♀.	Dark red
HELICONIA.	5 : 1	PLANTAIN.
1 Bihai,	S. ♀.	Bastard
HELICTERES.	20 : 7	HELICTERES.
1 baruenfis,	S. ♀.	Small fruited
2 Ifora,	S. ♀.	Great flower'd
HELIOCARPUS.	10 : 2	HELIOCARPUS.
1 americana,	S. ♀.	American
HELIOPHILA.	15 : 2	HELIOPHILA.
1 coronopifolia,	G. ♀.	Buck's horn
2 incana,	G. ♀.	Hoary
3 filiformis,	G. ☉.	Divaricated
HELIOTROPIMUM.	5 : 1	HELIOTROPE
1 peruvianum,	S. ♀.	Peruvian
2 indicum,	S. ♂.	Indian
3 parviflorum,	S. ☉.	Small flower'd
4 europæum,	H. ☉.	European
5 supinum,	H. ☉.	Trailing
HELLEBORUS.	15 : 7	HELLEBORE.
1 hyemalis,	H. ♀.	Winter
		HELLEBORUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HELLEBORUS.	13 : 7	HELLEBORE.
2 niger,	H. ♀.	Black
3 viridis,	H. ♀.	Green
4 foetidus,	H. ♀.	Foetid
5 lividus,	H. ♀.	Great three leav'd black
6 trifolius,	H. ♀.	Small three leav'd
HELONIAS.	6 : 3	HELONIAS.
1 bullata,	H. ♀.	Spear leav'd
2 Asphodeloides,	H. ♀.	Grass leav'd
HEMEROCALLIS.	6 : 1	DAY LILY.
1 flava,	H. ♀.	Yellow
2 fulva,	H. ♀.	Copper coloured
HERACLEUM.	5 : 1	COW PARSNEP.
1 Spondylium,	H. ♀.	Common
2 angustifolium,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
3 fibricum,	H. ♂.	Siberian
4 austriacum,	H. ♀.	Austrian
HERMANNIA.	16 : 2	HERMANNIA.
1 althæifolia,	G. ♀.	Marsh mallow leav'd
2 plicata,	G. ♀.	Plaited leav'd
3 candicans,	G. ♀.	White
4 alnifolia,	G. ♀.	Alder leav'd
5 odorata,	G. ♀.	Sweet scented
6 hyssopifolia,	G. ♀.	Hyssop leav'd
7 lavendulifolia,	G. ♀.	Lavender leav'd
8 denudata,	G. ♀.	Smooth
HERNANDIA.	21 : 3	
1 sonora,	S. ♀.	Jack in a box.
HERNIARIA.	5 : 2	RUPTURE WORT.
1 glabra,	H. ☉.	Smooth
2 hirsuta,	H. ☉.	Hairy
HESPERIS.	15 : 2	ROCKET.
1 tristis,	H. ♂.	Night smelling
2 matronalis,	H. ♀.	Single garden
3 africana,	H. ☉.	African
4 verna,	H. ☉.	Early flowering
5 inodora,	H. ♀.	Wild

L

HEUCHERA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HEUCHERA.	5 : 2	HEUCHERA.
1 americana,	H. 24.	American
HIBISCUS.	16 : 8	HIBISCUS.
1 palustris,	H. 24.	Marsh
2 præmorsus,	G. 5.	Round leav'd shrubby
3 populneus,	S. 5.	Poplar leav'd
4 tiliaceous,	S. 5.	Lime tree leav'd
5 Rosa sinensis,	S. 5.	China rose
6 mutabilis,	S. 5.	Changeable rose
7 Solandra,	S. 5.	Maple leav'd
8 syriacus,	H. 5.	Purple Althæa frutex.
α purpureus,	H. 5.	Var.
β ruber,	H. 5.	Red ditto.
γ albus,	H. 5.	White
δ variegatus,	H. 5.	Striped flower'd
9 Manihot,	S. 5.	Palmated leav'd
10 Abelmoschus,	S. 24.	Target leav'd
11 Trionum,	H. 5.	Common bladder
HIERACIUM.	19 : 1	HAWK WEED.
1 alpinum,	H. 24.	Alpine
2 pilosella,	H. 5.	Moose ear
3 dubium,	H. 24.	Creeping
4 Auricula,	H. 24.	Narrow leav'd
5 aurantiacum,	H. 24.	Orange flower'd
6 murorum,	H. 24.	Wall
7 paludosum,	H. 24.	Marsh
8 lyratum,	H. 24.	Siberian
9 cerinthoides,	H. 24.	Honeywort
10 amplexicaule,	H. 24.	Heart leav'd
11 pyrenaicum,	H. 24.	Pyrenean
α blattarioides,	H. 24.	Var.
β pilosum,	H. 24.	Hairy pyrenean
γ austriacum,	H. 24.	Austrian
12 molle,	H. 24.	Soft leav'd
13 villosum,	H. 24.	Villous,
14 undulatum,	H. 24.	Wave leav'd
15 sabaudum,	H. 24.	Shrubby
16 umbellatum,	H. 24.	Umbell'd
HIPPIA.	19 : 4	HIPPIA.
1 integrifolia,	S. 5.	Annual
2 frutescens,	G. 5.	Shrubby
		HIPPOCREPIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HIPPOCREPIS.	17 : 4	HORSE SHOE VETCH.
1 unifiliquosa,	H. ☉.	Single podded
2 multifiliquosa,	H. ☉.	Many podded
3 balearica,	G. h.	Shrubby
4 comosa,	H. 7.	Tufted
HIPPOMANE.	21 : 9	
1 Mancinella,	S. h.	Manchineel tree.
HIPPOPHÆ.	22 : 4	SEA BUCK THORN.
1 Rhamnoides,	H. h.	Common
HIPPURIS.	1 : 1	
1 vulgaris,	H. 7.	Mare's tail.
HIRTELLA.	5 : 1	HIRTELLA.
1 americana,	S. h.	American
HOLCUS.	23 : 1	HOLCUS.
1 halepensis,	H. 7.	Panicled
2 mollis,	H. 7.	Soft
3 lanatus,	H. 7.	Woolly
4 odoratus,	H. 7.	Sweet scented
HOLOSTEUM.	3 : 3	HOLOSTEUM.
1 umbellatum,	H. ☉.	Umbelled
HORDEUM.	3 : 2	BARLEY.
1 vulgare,	H. ☉.	Spring
2 hexastichon,	H. ☉.	Winter
3 distichon,	H. ☉.	Common
4 zeocriton,	H. ☉.	Battledore
5 bulbosum,	H. 7.	Bulbous,
6 murinum,	H. ☉.	Wall
7 pratense,	H. 7.	Meadow
8 jubatum,	H. ♂.	Long bearded
HOTTONIA.	5 : 1	VIOLET.
1 pallustris,	H. 7.	Water
HOUSTONIA.	4 : 1	HOUSTONIA.
1 cærulea,	H. 7.	Blue flower'd
HUMULUS.	22 : 5	
1 Lupulus,	H. 7.	Hop.
	L 2	HURA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HURA.	21 : 9	
1 crepitans,	S. h.	Sand box tree.
HYACINTHUS.	6 : 1	HYACINTH.
1 non scriptus,	H. 2.	Common
2 amethystinus,	H. 2.	Amethyst coloured
3 serotinus,	H. 2.	Late flowering
4 cernuus,	H. 2.	Bending
5 revolutus,	G. 2.	Wave leav'd
6 orientalis,	H. 2.	Garden
7 Muscaria,	H. 2.	Musk
8 monstrosus,	H. 2.	Feathered
9 commosus,	H. 2.	Purple grape
10 botryoides,	H. 2.	Blue grape
11 racemosus,	H. 2.	Cluster'd grape
HYDRANGÆA.	10 : 2	HYDRANGÆA.
1 arborescens.	H. h.	Shrubby
HYDRASTIS.	13 : 7	HYDRASTIS.
1 canadensis,	H. 2.	Canadian
HYDROCHARIS.	22 : 8	
1 Morfus ranæ,	H. 2.	Frog bit.
HYDROCOTYLE.	5 : 2	PENNY WORT.
1 vulgaris,	H. 2.	Common marsh
2 asiatica,	G. 2.	African
HYDROPHYLLUM.	5 : 1	WATER LEAF.
1 virginicum,	H. 2.	Virginian
2 canadense,	H. 2.	Canadian
HYMENÆA.	10 : 1	
1 Courbaril,	S. h.	Locust tree.
HYOSCYAMUS.	5 : 1	HEN BANE.
1 niger,	H. ♂.	Black
2 albus,	H. ☉.	White
3 aureus,	G. ♂.	Shrubby
4 pusillus,	H. ☉.	Dwarf
5 physaloides,	H. 2.	Least
HYOSERIS.	19 : 1	HYOSERIS.
1 foetida,	H. 2.	Stinking,
		HYOSERIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HYOSERIS.		HYOSERIS.
	19 : 1	
2 radiata,	H. 4.	Starry
3 lucida,	H. 4.	Shining
4 pygmæa,	G. ☉.	Dwarf
5 minima,	H. ☉.	Least
HYPECOUM.		HYPECOUM.
	4 : 2	
1 procumbens,	H. ☉.	Procumbent,
2 pendulum,	H. ☉.	Pendulous
HYPERICUM.		ST JOHN'S WORT.
	18 : 3	
1 balearicum,	G. h.	Warted
2 calycinum,	H. h.	Great flowered
3 Androsæmum,	H. h.	Common tutsan, or
4 Olympicum,	H. h.	Olympian
5 canariense,	G. h.	Canary
6 elatum,	H. h.	Tall
7 hircinum,	H. h.	Common stinking shrubby.
α majus,	H. h.	Var.
β minus,	H. h.	Small ditto ditto,
8 ægyptiacum,	G. h.	Egyptian
9 prolificum,	H. h.	Proliferous
10 quadrangulum,	H. 4.	Square stalked
11 perforatum,	H. 4.	Perforated,
12 humifusum,	H. 4.	Trailing
13 montanum,	H. 4.	Mountain
14 hirsutum,	H. 4.	Hairy
15 tomentosum,	G. 4.	Woolly
16 perfoliatum,	G. 4.	Perfoliate,
17 pulchrum,	H. 4.	Upright
18 fetosum,	H. 4.	Bristly
19 monogynum,	G. h.	Chinese
HYPOCHÆRIS.		HYPOCHÆRIS.
	19 : 1	
1 pontana,	H. ♂.	Endive leav'd
2 maculata,	H. 4.	Spotted
3 glabra,	H. ☉.	Smooth
4 radicata,	H. 4.	Long rooted
HYPOXIS.		HYPOXIS.
	6 : 1	
1 erecta,	H. 4.	Erect,
2 decumbens,	S. 4.	Trailing
3 plicata,	G. 4.	Plaited leav'd
		HYPOXIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
HYPOXIS.		6 : 1	HYPOXIS.
4 stellata,	G. 2.	Spotted flower'd	
5 villosa,	G. 2.	Hairy	
HYSSOPUS.		14 : 1	HYSSOP.
1 officinalis,	H. 5.	Common	
2 Lophanthus,	H. 2.	Mint leav'd	
3 Nepetoides,	H. 5.	Square stalked	

JACQUINIA.

GENE

JACQU

1

2

JASION

1

JASMIN

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

JATRO

1

2

3

4

IBERI

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

ILEX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
JACQUINIA.	5 : 1	JACQUINIA.
1 armillaris,	S. h.	Obtuse
2 ruscifolia,	S. h.	Prickly
JASIONE.	19 : 6	JASIONE.
1 montana,	H. ♂. ♀	Annual
JASMINUM.	2 : 1	JASMINE.
1 Sambac,	S. h.	Single Arabian
2 glaucum,	G. h.	Glaucous leav'd
3 azoricum,	G. h.	Azorian
4 fruticans,	H. h.	Common yellow
5 humile,	H. h.	Italian yellow
6 odoratissimum,	G. h.	Yellow Indian
7 officinale,	H. h.	Common white
8 grandiflorum,	G. h.	Spanish, or Catalonian
JATROPHA.	21 : 9	PHYSIC NUT.
1 Curcas,	S. h.	Angular leav'd
2 multifida,	S. h.	French
3 Manihot,	S. h.	Eatable rooted
4 urens,	S. h.	Stinking
IBERIS.	15 : 1	CANDY TUFT.
1 semperflorens,	G. h.	Broad leav'd evergreen
2 sempervirens,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd evergreen
3 gibraltarica,	G. h.	Gibraltar
4 rotundifolia,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd
5 umbellatum,	H. ♂.	Purple
6 amara,	H. ♂.	White
7 linifolia,	H. ♂.	Flax leav'd
8 nudicaulis,	H. ♂.	Naked stalked
9 pinnata,	H. ♂.	Winged
ILEX.	4 : 3	HOLLY.
1 Aquifolium,	H. h.	Common
2 vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.
3 heterophylla,	H. h.	Various leav'd
4 crassifolia,	H. h.	Thick leav'd
5 recurva,	H. h.	Slender
6 ferox,	H. h.	Hedge hog
7 opaca,	H. h.	Carolina
8 Perado,	G. h.	Thick leav'd
9 prinoides,	H. h.	Deciduous
		ILEX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ILEX.	4 : 3	HOLLY.
5 Caffeine,	H. h.	Broad leav'd dahoon
α latifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β angustifolia,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd dahoon
6 vomitoria,	H. h.	South Sea tea
ILLECEBRUM.	5 : 1	ILLECEBRUM.
1 lanatum,	S. ♂.	Small woolly
2 javanicum,	S. ♀.	Spear leav'd
3 verticillatum,	H. ♀.	Verticillated
4 suffruticosum,	G. h.	Shrubby
5 Paronychia,	G. ♀.	Mountain
6 Achyrantha,	S. ♀.	Creeping
7 sessile,	S. ○.	Sessile flower'd
ILLICIAM.	13 : 7	ANISEED TREE.
1 floridanum,	G. h.	Red flower'd
IMPATIENS.	19 : 6	BALSAM.
1 Balsamina,	S. ○.	Garden
2 noli tangere,	H. ○.	Common yellow
IMPERATORIA.	5 : 2	MASTER WORT.
1 Ostruthium,	H. ♀.	Common
INDIGOFERA.	17 : 4	INDIGO.
1 psoraloides,	G. h.	Long spik'd
2 candicans,	G. h.	White
3 amara,	G. h.	Scarlet flower'd
4 sarmentosa,	G. ♀.	Dwarf
5 cytoides,	G. h.	Angular stalked
6 angustifolia,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd
7 tinctoria,	S. h.	Dyer's
8 argentea,	S. h.	Silvery leav'd
INULA.	19 : 2	FLECAMPALE.
1 Helenium,	H. ♀.	Common
2 odora,	H. ♀.	Sweet rooted INULA.
3 Britannica,	H. ♀.	Creeping rooted ditto
4 dysenterica,	H. ♀.	Meadow ditto
5 viscosa,		Clammy
6 Pulicaria,	H. ○.	Small
7 squarrosa,	H. ♀.	Net leav'd
8 salicina,	H. ♀.	Willow leav'd
9 hirta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
		INULA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
INULA.		19 : 2	INULA.
10	fuaveolens,	H. 4. Woolly leav'd	
11	crithmoides,	H. 4. Trifid	
12	provincialis,	H. 4. Oval leav'd	
13	montana,	H. 4. Mountain	
IPOMÆA.		5 : 1	IPOMÆA.
1	Quamoclit,	S. ☉. Winged leav'd	
2	rubra,	S. ☉. Upright	
3	coccinea,	H. ☉. Scarlet flower'd	
4	tuberosa,	S. 4. Tuberous rooted	
5	bona nox,	S. ☉. Prickly	
IRIS.		3 : 1	IRIS.
1	fusiana,	H. 4. Chalcedonian,	
2	florentina,	H. 4. Florentine	
3	germanica,	H. 4. German	
4	lurida,	H. 4. Dingy	
5	sambucina,	H. 4. Elder scented	
6	squalens,	H. 4. Brown flower'd	
7	variegata,	H. 4. Variegated	
8	biflora,	H. 4. Two flower'd	
9	cristata,	H. 4. Crested	
10	pumila,	H. 4. Dwarf	
11	dichotoma,	H. 4. Forked	
12	Pseud-Acorus.	H. 4. Yellow	
13	foetidissima,	H. 4. Stinking	
14	sibirica,	H. 4. Siberian	
15	versicolor,	H. 4. Various coloured	
16	virginica,	H. 4. Virginian	
17	martinicensis,	S. 4. Martinico,	
18	spuria,	H. 4. Spurious	
19	ochroleuca,	H. 4. Pale yellow flower'd	
20	halophila,	H. 4. Long leav'd	
21	graminea,	H. 4. Grass leav'd	
22	verna,	H. 4. Spring	
23	tuberosa,	H. 4. Snake's head	
24	Xiphium,	H. 4. Great bulbous rooted	
25	persica,	H. 4. Persian	
26	Sisyrinchium,	H. 4. Crocus rooted	
27	ciliata,	G. 4. Single flower'd	
28	tricuspis,	G. 4. Fringed leav'd	
29	bituminosa,	G. 4. Clammy	
	M		ISATIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ISATIS.	15 : 2	WOAD.
1 tinctoria,	H. ♂.	Common Dyer's
2 lusitanica,	H. ☉.	Portugal
ISNARDIA.	4 : 1	ISNARDIA.
1 palustris,	H. ☉.	Marsh
ISOETES.	24 : 1	
1 lacustris,	H. ♀.	Quill wort
ISOPYRUM.	13 : 7	ISOPYRUM.
1 fumarioides,	H. ☉.	Fumatory leav'd
ITEA.	5 : 1	ITEA.
1 virginica,	H. ♀.	Virginian
2 Cyrilla,	G. ♀.	Entire leav'd
IVA.	21 : 5	JESUIT'S BARK TREE.
1 frutescens,	H. ♀.	Bastard
JUGLANS.	21 : 8	WALNUT TREE.
1 regia,	H. ♀.	Common
2 alba,	H. ♀.	White
3 nigra,	H. ♀.	Black
4 cinerea,	H. ♀.	Shell bark
5 angustifolia,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
JUNCUS.	6 : 1	RUSH.
1 acutus,	H. ♀.	Sea
2 conglomeratus,	H. ♀.	Round headed
3 effusus,	H. ♀.	Common soft
4 filiformis,	H. ♀.	Least soft
5 trifidus,	H. ♀.	Three flower'd
6 squarrosus,	H. ♀.	Moss
7 articulatus,	H. ♀.	Jointed
8 bulbosus,	H. ♀.	Bulbous
9 bufonius,	H. ♀.	Toad
10 pilosus,	H. ♀.	Hairy
11 sylvaticus,	H. ♀.	Wood
12 niveus,	H. ♀.	White flower'd
13 campestris,	H. ♀.	Field
JUNIPERUS.	22 : 12	JUNIPER.
1 thurifera,	H. ♀.	Spanish
2 bermudiana,	H. ♀.	Bermudas
3 Sabina,	H. ♀.	Common sayin
		JUNIPERUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
JUNIPERUS.	22 : 12	JUNIPER.
	<i>α cupressifolia,</i>	H. h. Var.
	<i>β tamariscifolia,</i>	H. h. Tamarisk leav'd
4	<i>virginiana,</i>	H. h. Virginian
5	<i>communis,</i>	H. h. Common
	<i>α vulgaris,</i>	H. h. Var.
	<i>β suecica,</i>	H. h. Swedish
	<i>γ montana,</i>	H. h. Procumbent
6	<i>Oxycedrus,</i>	H. h. Brown berried
7	<i>phoenicea,</i>	H. h. Phœnician
JUSSIEUA.	10 : 1	JUSSIEUA.
	1 erecta,	S. ☉. Red stalked
JUSTICIA.	2 : 1	JUSTICIA.
	1 fexangularis,	S. ☉. Chick weed leav'd
	2 coccinea,	S. h. Scarlet flower'd
	3 Ecbolium,	S. h. Long spik'd
	4 malabarica,	S. ☉. Malabar
	5 pectoralis,	S. Forked
	6 ciliaris,	S. ☉. Ciliated
	7 Adhatoda,	G. h. Malabar nut
	8 orchoides,	G. h. Broom leav'd
	9 hyssopifolia,	G. h. Hyssop leav'd
IXIA.	3 : 1	
	1 rosea,	G. 2. Rose colour'd
	2 Bulbocodium,	H. 2. Crocus leav'd
	3 aulica,	G. 2. Cluster flower'd
	4 bulbifera,	G. 2. Bulb bearing
	5 aristata,	G. 2. Purple flower'd
	6 villosa,	G. 2. Dark red
	7 flexuosa,	G. 2. Bending stalk'd
	8 polystachia,	G. 2. Many spik'd
	9 longiflora,	G. 2. Long flower'd
10	plantaginea,	G. 2. Fox tail
11	scillaris,	G. 2. Squil flower'd
12	marginata,	G. 2. Broad leav'd
13	patens,	G. 2. Spreading flower'd
14	maculata,	G. 2. Spotted
15	densa,	G. 2. Copper colour'd

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
IXIA.			IXIA.
16	crocata,	G. 2. Red crocus flower'd	
17	squalida,	G. 2. Spreading squalid	
18	chinenfis,	H. 2. Chinese	
19	crispa,	G. 2. Curled leav'd	
20	falcata,	G. 2. Sickled leav'd	
IXORA.			IXORA.
1	coccinea,	S. 5. Scarlet	

KEMPFERIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
KÆMPFERIA.	1 ; 1	
1 Galanga,	S. 4.	Galangale.
KALMIA.	10 : 1	KALMIA.
1 latifolia,	H. 5.	Broad leav'd
2 angustifolia,	H. 5.	Red flower'd narrow leav'd
α rubra,	H. 5.	Var.
β carnea,	H. 5.	Pale flower'd ditto
3 glauca,	H. 5.	Glaucous
KIGGELARIA.	22 : 9	KIGGELARIA.
1 africana,	G. 5.	African
KNAUTIA.	4 : 1	KNAUTIA.
1 orientalis,	H. ☉.	Oriental
KOELREUTERIA.	8 : 1	KOELREUTERIA.
1 paniculata,	H. 5.	Panicled
KOENIGIA.	3 : 3	KOENIGIA.
1 islandica,	H. ☉.	Iceland
KYLLINGIA.	3 : 1	KYLLINGIA.
1 triceps,	S. 4.	Three headed

LACHENALIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LACHENALIA.	6 : 1	LACHENALIA.
1 Orchioides,	G. 2.	Spotted leav'd
2 pallida,	G. 2.	Pale flower'd
3 contaminata,	G. 2.	Mixed colour'd
4 tricolor,	G. 2.	Narrow leav'd three colour'd
5 pendula,	G. 2.	Pendulous
6 viridis,	G. 2.	Green flower'd
LACHNEA.	8 : 1	LACHNEA.
1 conglomerata,	G. 5.	Cluster headed
LACTUCA.	19 : 1	LETTUCE.
1 sativa,	H. ☉.	Garden
2 Scariola,	H. ☉.	Prickly
3 virofa,	H. ♂.	Strong scented
4 faligna,	H. ☉.	Leaf
5 canadensis,	H. ♂.	Canadian
6 indica,	S. ☉.	Indian
7 perenis,	H. 2.	Perennial
LAGERSTROEMIA.	13 : 1	LAGERSTROEMIA.
1 indica,	G. 5.	Indian
LAGOECIA.	5 : 1	CUMIN.
1 Cuminoides,	H. ☉.	Wild
LAGURUS.	3 : 2	LAGURUS.
1 ovatus	H. ☉.	Oval spiked
LAMIUM.	14 : 1	ARCHANGEL.
1 Orvala,	H. 2.	Balm leav'd
2 lævigatum,	H. 2.	Smooth
3 rugosum,	H. 2.	Wrinkled
4 garganicum,	H. 2.	Woolly
5 album,	H. 2.	White
6 purpureum,	H. ☉.	Purple
7 molle,	H. 2.	Pellitory leav'd
8 amplexicaule,	H. ☉.	Perfoliate
LANARIA.	6 : 1	LANARIA.
1 plumosa,	G. 2.	Woolly
LANTANA.	14 : 2	LANTANA.
1 trifolia,	S. 5.	Three leav'd
2 annua,	S. ☉.	Annual
3 Camara,	S. 5.	Various colour'd
		LANTANA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LANTANA.	14 : 2	LANTANA.
4 odorata,	S. h.	Sweet scented
5 recta,	S. h.	Upright
6 involucrata,	S. h.	Round leav'd
7 melissæfolia,	S. h.	Balm leav'd
8 scabrida,	S. h.	Rough
9 aculeata,	S. h.	Prickly
10 africana,	G. h.	Ilex leav'd
LAPSANA.	19 : 1	NIPPLE WORT.
1 communis,	H. ☉.	Common
2 Zacintha,	H. ☉.	Warted
3 stellata,	H. ☉.	Starry
4 Kolpinia,	H. ☉.	Small
5 Rhagadiolus,	H. ☉.	Heart leav'd
LASERPITUM.	5 : 2	LASSER WORT.
1 latifolium,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
2 trilobum,	H. ♀.	Columbine leav'd
3 gallicum,	H. ♀.	French
4 angustifolium,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
5 Siler,	H. ♀.	Mountain
6 lucidum,	H. ♂.	Shining
7 ferulaceum,	H. ♀.	Fennel leav'd
LATHYRUS.	17 : 4	LATHYRUS.
1 Aphaca,	H. ☉.	Yellow
2 Nissolia,	H. ☉.	Crimson
3 amphicarpos,	H. ☉.	Subterranean
4 Cicera,	H. ☉.	Flat podded
5 sativus,	H. ☉.	Common
6 inconspicuus,	H. ☉.	Small flower'd
7 fetifolius,	H. ☉.	Narrow leav'd
8 articulatus,	H. ☉.	Jointed podded;
9 odoratus,	H. ☉.	Purple
α ficulus,	H. ☉.	Var.
β zeylanicus,	H. ☉.	Variegated
10 annuus,	H. ☉.	Two flower'd
11 tingitanus,	H. ☉.	Tangier
12 Clymenum,	H. ☉.	Various flower'd
13 hirsutus,	H. ☉.	Hairy
14 tuberosus,	H. ♀.	Tuberous
15 pratensis,	H. ♀.	Meadow
		LATHYRUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LATHYRUS.	17 : 4	LATHYRUS.
16 <i>syvestris,</i>	H. 4.	Wild
17 <i>latifolius,</i>	H. 4.	Everlasting pea, or braod
18 <i>palustris,</i>	H. 4.	Marsh
19 <i>pisiformis,</i>	H. 4.	Siberian
LAVANDULA.	14 : 1	LAVENDER.
1 <i>Spica,</i>	H. 5.	Common
2 <i>Stæchas,</i>	G. 5.	French
3 <i>viridis,</i>	G. 5.	Madeira
4 <i>dentata,</i>	G. 5.	Toothed leav'd
5 <i>pinnata,</i>	G. 5.	Pinnated
6 <i>multifida,</i>	G. 5.	Canary
7 <i>carnosa,</i>	S. 5.	Thick leav'd
LAVATERA.	16 : 8	LAVATERA.
1 <i>arborea,</i>	H. 5.	Tree
2 <i>olbia,</i>	G. 5.	Downy leav'd
3 <i>triloba,</i>	G. 5.	Three lob'd
4 <i>lusitanica,</i>	G. 5.	Portugal
5 <i>cretica,</i>	H. 5.	Cretan
6 <i>trimestris,</i>	H. 5.	Common annual
LAURUS.	9 : 1	
1 <i>Cinnamomum,</i>	S. 5.	Cinnamon tree.
2 <i>Camphora,</i>	G. 5.	Camphire tree.
3 <i>Chloroxylon,</i>	S. 5.	Jamaica laurel.
4 <i>nobilis,</i>	H. 5.	Common sweet bay.
5 <i>indica</i>	G. 5.	Indian laurel.
6 <i>foetens,</i>	G. 5.	Madeira laurel.
7 <i>Persea,</i>	S. 5.	Alligator pear.
8 <i>Borbonia,</i>	G. 5.	Broad leav'd Carolina bay.
9 <i>æstivalis,</i>	G. 5.	Willow leav'd bay.
10 <i>Benzoin,</i>	H. 5.	Common Benjamin tree.
11 <i>Sassafras,</i>	H. 5.	Sassafras tree.
LAWSONIA.	8 : 1	LAWSONIA.
1 <i>inermis,</i>	S. 5.	Smooth
2 <i>spinosa,</i>	S. 5.	Prickly
LEDUM.	10 : 1	LEDUM.
1 <i>palustre,</i>	H. 5.	Marsh
2 <i>erectum,</i>	H. 5.	Var.
3 <i>decumbens,</i>	H. 5.	Dwarf
		LEDUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LEDUM.	10 : 1	LEDUM.
2 latifolium,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
3 buxifolium,	H. h.	Box leav'd
LEEAE.	5 : 1	LEEAE.
1 æquata,	S. h.	Shrubby
2 crispa,	S. 4.	Fringed stalk'd
LEMNA.	21 : 1	DUCKS MEAT.
1 trifolca,	H. 4.	Ivy leav'd
2 minor,	H. 4.	Least
LEONTICE.	6 : 1	
1 Leontopetalum,	G. 4.	Lion's leaf.
2 Thalictroides,	H. 4.	Columbine leav'd.
LEONTODON.	19 : 1	DANDELION.
1 Taraxacum,	H. 4.	Common
2 aureum,	H. 4.	Golden
3 autumnale,	H. 4.	Autumnal
4 hispidum,	H. 4.	Rough
LEONURUS.	14 : 1	MOTHER WORT.
1 Cardiaca,	H. 4.	Common
2 Marrubiastrum,	H. ☉.	Small flower'd
3 tataricus	H. ♂.	Tartarian
4 sibiricus,	H. ♂.	Siberian
5 crispus,	H. 4.	Curled leav'd
LEPIDIUM.	15 : 1	PEPPER WORT.
1 perfoliatum,	H. ☉.	Various leav'd
2 alpinum,	H. 4.	Alpine
3 petræum,	H. ☉.	Rock
4 fativum,	H. 4.	Garden, or common CRESS.
5 latifolium,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd
6 oleraceum,	H. ☉.	Notched leav'd
7 fabulatum,	G. h.	Awl leav'd
8 didymum,	H. ☉.	Procumbent
9 rudemale,	H. ☉.	Narrow leav'd
10 Iberis,	H. 4.	Bushy
LEUCOJUM.	6 : 1	SNOW DROP.
1 vernum,	H. 4.	Great spring
2 æstivum,	G. 4.	Summer
3 autumnale,	H. 4.	Autumnal
4 strumosum,	G. 4.	
	N	LYSERA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
LYSERA.		19 : 2	LYSERA.
	1 gnaphaloides,	G. h.	Woolly
LIGHTFOOTIA.		5 : 1	LIGHTFOOTIA.
	1 oxycoccoides,	G. h.	Lance leav'd
	2 subulata,	G. u.	Aul leav'd
LIGUSTICUM.		5 : 2	LOVAGE.
	1 Levisticum,	H. u.	Common
	2 peleponense,	H. u.	Hemlock leav'd
	3 austriacum,	H. u.	Austrian
	4 peregrinum,	H. m.	Parsley leav'd
	5 candicans,	H. u.	Pale
LIGUSTRUM.		2 : 1	PRIVET.
	1 vulgare,	H. h.	Common
LILIUM.		6 : 1	LILY.
	1 candidum,	H. u.	Common white
	2 bulbiferum,	H. u.	Orange
	3 pomponium,	H. u.	Pomponian
	4 chalcedonium,	H. u.	Scarlet martagon
	5 superbum,	H. u.	Great yellow
	6 Martagon,	H. u.	Purple martagon
	7 kamtschatcense,	H. u.	Kamtschatka
	8 philadelphium,	H. u.	Philadelphian
	9 canadense,	H. u.	Canada martagon
LIMEUM.		7 : 2	LIMEUM.
	1 africanum,	G. u.	African
LIMODORUM.		20 : 1	LIMODORUM.
	1 tuberosum,	H. u.	Tuberous rooted
	2 altum,	S. u.	Tall
	3 Tankervillia,	S. u.	Chinese
LIMONIA.		10 : 1	LIMONIA.
	1 monophylla,	S. h.	Simple leav'd
LIMOSELLA.		14 : 2	PLANTAIN.
	1 aquatica,	H. u.	Mudwort, or bastard
LINNÆA.		14 : 2	LINNÆA.
	1 borealis,	H. h.	Two flower'd
LINUM.		5 : 5	FLAX.
	1 usitatissimum,	H. o.	Common
			LINUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LINUM.	5 : 5	FLAX.
2 perenne,	H. 2.	Perennial
3 narbonense,	G. 2.	Narbonne,
4 reflexum,	H. 2.	Reflexed leav'd
5 tenuifolium,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd
6 maritimum,	H. 2.	Sea
7 suffruticosum,	G. 5.	Upright
8 arboreum,	G. 5.	Tree
9 catharticum,	H. ☉.	Purging
10 Radiola,	H. ☉.	Least
LIPARIA.	17 : 4	LIPARIA.
1 villosa,	G. 5.	Woolly
LIQUIDAMBAR.	21 : 8	LIQUIDAMBAR.
1 Styraciflua,	H. 5.	Maple leav'd
2 imberbe,	H. 5.	Oriental
LIRIODENDRON.	13 : 7	TULIP TREE.
1 Tulipifera,	H. 5.	Common
LITHOSPERMUM.	5 : 1	GROMWELL.
1 officinale,	H. 2.	Officinal
2 arvense,	H. ☉.	Alkanet,
3 orientale,	G. 2.	Yellow
4 purpureocæruleum,	H. 2.	Creeping
5 fruticosum,	H. 2.	Shrubby
LITTORELLA.	21 : 4	LITTORELLA.
1 lacustris,	H. 2.	Small
LOBELIA.	19 : 6	LOBELIA.
1 pinifolia,	G. 5.	Pine leav'd
2 Dortmanna,	H. 2.	Water
3 triquetra,	G. 2.	Tooth leav'd
4 longiflora,	S. 2.	Long flower'd
5 affurgens,	S. 5.	Tree
6 Cardinalis,	H. 2.	Scarlet
7 debilis,	G. ☉.	Slender
8 siphilitica,	H. 2.	Blue
9 cliffortiana,	H. ☉.	Purple
10 minuta,	G. 2.	Least
11 Erinus,	G. 2.	Small spreading
12 coronopifolia,	G. 2.	Buck's horn
	N 2	LOBELIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LOBELIA.	19 : 6	LOBELIA.
13	furinamenfis,	S. h. Shrubby
14	pubescens,	G. 2. Downy leav'd
LOEFLINGIA.	3 : 1	LOEFLINGIA.
1	hispanica,	H. ☉. Spanish
LOLIUM.	3 : 2	RYE GRASS.
1	perenne,	H. 2. Perennial
2	temulentum,	H. ☉. Annual
LONICERA.	5 : 1	HONEY SUCKLE.
1	caprifolium,	H. h. Italian early white
	α alba,	H. h. Var.
	β rubra,	H. h. Italian early red
2	dioica,	H. h. Glauous
3	fempervirens,	H. h. Great trumpet
	α major,	H. h. Var.
	β minor,	H. h. Small trumpet
4	grata,	H. h. Evergreen
5	implexa,	H. h. Minorca
6	Periclymenum,	H. h. Common
	α vulgaris,	H. h. Var.
	β ferotina,	H. h. Late red
	γ belgica,	H. h. Dutch
	δ quercifolia,	H. h. Oak leav'd
7	nigra,	H. h. Black berried upright
8	tatarica,	H. h. Tartarian upright
9	Xylosteum,	H. h. Fly
10	pyrenaica,	H. h. Pyrenean
11	alpigena,	H. h. Red berried upright
12	cærulea,	H. h. Blue berried upright
13	Symphoricarpos,	H. h. Shrubby St Peter's wort
14	Diervilla,	H. h. Yellow flower'd upright
LOTUS,	17 : 4	BIRDS FOOT TREFOIL.
1	maritimus,	H. 2. Sea
2	filiquofus,	H. 2. Square podded
3	peregrinus,	H. 2. Flat podded
4	ornithopodioides,	H. ☉. Claw podded
5	jacobæus,	G. h. Dark flower'd
6	creticus,	G. h. Silvery
7	corniculatus,	H. 2. Common
		LOTUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LOTUS.	17 : 4	BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL.
8 rectus,	H. 2.	Upright
9 Doryenium,	H. 5.	Shrubby
LUDWIGIA.	4 : 1	LUDWIGIA.
1 alternifolia,	H. ○.	Alternate leav'd
LUNARIA.	15 : 1	HONESTY.
1 rediviva,	H. 2.	Perennial
2 annua,	H. ○.	Annual
LUPINUS.	17 : 4	LUPINE.
1 perennis,	H. 2.	Perennial
2 albus,	H. ○.	White
3 varius,	H. ○.	Small blue
4 hirsutus,	H. ○.	Great blue,
5 pilosus,	H. ○.	Rose
6 angustifolius,	H. ○.	Narrow leav'd
7 luteus,	H. ○.	Yellow
LYCHNIS.	10 : 4	LYCHNIS.
1 chalcedonica,	H. 2.	Scarlet
2 Flos cuculi,	H. 2.	Meadow
3 coronata,	G. 2.	Chinese
4 Viscaria,	H. 2.	Viscous
5 alpina,	H. 3.	Alpine
6 læta,	H. ○.	Small Portugal
7 dioica,	H. 2.	Single flower'd red
LYCIUM.	5 : 1	BOX THORN.
1 japonicum,	G. 5.	Japan
2 afrum,	G. 5.	African
3 boerhaviaefolium,	S. 5.	Glaucous leav'd
4 barbarum,	H. 5.	Willow leav'd
α vulgare,	H. 5.	Var.
β chinense,	H. 5.	Chinese
5 europæum,	H. 5.	Europæum,
LYCOPODIUM.	24 : 2	CLUB MOSS.
1 clavatum,	H. 2.	Common
2 inundatum,	H. 2.	Marsh
3 Selago,	H. 2.	Fir
LYCOPSIS.	5 : 1	WILD BUGLOSS.
1 vesicaria,	H. ○.	Bladder podded
		LYCOPSIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
LYCOPSIS.		5 : 1	WILD BUGLOSS.
2 pulla,	H. ♂.	Dark flower'd	
3 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Small	
LYGEUM.		3 : 1	LYGEUM.
1 Spartum,	H. ♀.	Rush leav'd	
LYCOPUS.		2 : 1	LYCOPUS.
1 europæus,	H. ♀.	European	
2 virginicus,	H. ♀.	Virginian	
LYSIMACHIA.		5 : 1	LOOSE STRIFE.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common	
2 Ephemerum,	H. ♀.	Willow leav'd	
3 stricta,	H. ♀.	Upright	
4 thyrsiflora,	H. ♀.	Tufted	
5 punctata,	H. ♀.	Four leav'd	
6 ciliata,	H. ♀.	Ciliated	
7 nemorum,	H. ♀.	Wood	
8 Nummularia,	H. ♀.	Creeping	
LYTHRUM.		11 : 1	WILLOW HERB.
1 Salicaria,	H. ♀.	Common	
2 virgatum,	H. ♀.	Fine branched	

MAGNOLIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MAGNOLIA.		13 : 7	MAGNOLIA.
1	grandiflora	H. h.	Common laurel leav'd
	α elliptica,	H. h.	Var.
	β obovata,	H. h.	Broad laurel leav'd
	γ lanceolata,	H. h.	Long laurel leav'd
2	glauca,	H. h.	Deciduous swamp
	α latifolia,	H. h.	Var.
	β longifolia,	H. h.	Evergreen swamp
3	acuminata,	H. h.	Blue
4	tripetala,	H. h.	Umbrella
MAHERNIA.		5 : 5	MAHERNIA.
1	pinnata,	G. h.	Winged
MALACHRA.		16 : 8	MALACHRA.
1	capitata,	S. ☉.	Heart leav'd
MALPIGHIA.		10 : 3	BARBADOES CHERRY.
1	glabra,	S. h.	Smooth leav'd
2	punicifolia,	S. h.	Pomegranate leav'd
3	nitida,	S. h.	Shining leav'd
4	urens,	S. h.	Stinging
5	angustifolia,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd
MALVA.		16 : 8	MALLOW.
1	spicata,	S. h.	Spiked
2	scoparia,	S. h.	Small yellow upright
3	americana,	H. ☉.	American
4	peruviana,	H. ☉.	Peruvian
5	capensis,	G. h.	Gooseberry leav'd
6	caroliniana,	H. ☉.	Creeping
7	rotundifolia,	H. ☉.	Round leav'd
8	sylvestris,	H. ♂.	Common
9	mauritiana,	H. ☉.	Ivy leav'd
10	verticillata,	H. ☉.	Whorl flower'd
11	crispa,	H. ☉.	Curled
12	Alcea,	H. ♀.	Vervain
13	moschata,	H. ♀.	Musk
MAMMEA.		13 : 1	MAMMEE.
1	americana,	S. h.	American
MANGIFERA.		5 : 1	
1	indica,	S. h.	Mango tree
			MANULEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MANULEA.		14 : 2	MANULEA.
	1 tomentosa,	G. ♂.	Woolly
MARANTA.		1 : 1	ARROW ROOT.
	1 arundinacea,	S. ♀.	Indian
MARRUBIUM.		14 : 1	HOREHOUND.
	1 Alysson,	H. ♀.	Plaited leav'd white
	2 candidissimum,	H. ♀.	Woolly white
	3 supinum,	H. ♀.	Procumbent white,
	4 vulgare,	H. ♀.	Common white
	5 africanum,	G. ♀.	African white
	6 hispanicum,	H. ♀.	Spanish white
	7 Pseudodictamnus,	G. h.	Shrubby white
	8 acetabulosum,	G. ♀.	Saucer leav'd white
MARTYNIA.		14 : 2	MARTYNIA.
	1 Proboscidea,	S. ○.	Hairy
	2 longiflora,	G. ○.	Long flower'd
MASSONIA.		6 : 1	MASSONIA.
	1 latifolia,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd
	2 angustifolia,	G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
MATRICARIA.		19 : 2	FEVERFEW.
	1 Parthenium,	H. ♀.	Common
	2 maritima,	H. ♀.	Sea
	3 suaveolens,	H. ○.	Sweet
	4 Chamomilla,	H. ○.	Corn
MEDEOLA.		6 : 3	- MEDEOLA.
	1 virginiana,	H. ♀.	Virginian
	2 Asparagoides,	G. h.	Broad leav'd shrubby
	3 angustifolia,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd ditto
MEDICAGO.		17 : 4	MOON TREFOIL.
	1 arborea,	G. h.	Tree
	2 circinnata,	H. ○.	Kidney podded
	3 fativa,	H. ♀.	Cultivated
	4 falcata,	H. ♀.	Yellow
	5 lupulina,	H. ♂.	Black
	6 marina,	H. ♀.	Sea
	7 polymorpha,	H. ○.	Flat podded
	α orbicularis,	H. ○.	Var.
	β scutellata,	H. ○.	Snail
			MEDICAGO.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MEDICAGO.	17 : 4	MEDICK;
γ tornata,	H. ○.	Smooth podded
δ turbinata,	H. ○.	Turban
ε intertexta,	H. ○.	Hedge hog
ζ muricata,	H. ○.	Prickly
η arabica,	H. ○.	Heart
θ rigidula,	H. ○.	Thorny podded
ι laciniata,	H. ○.	Cut leav'd
MELALEUCA.	18 : 4	MELALEUCA.
1 Leucadendron,	S. h.	Aromatic
MELAMPODIUM.	19 : 4	MELAMPODIUM.
1 humile,	S. ○.	Dwarf
MELAMPYRUM.	14 : 2	COW WHEAT.
1 cristatum,	H. ○.	Crested
2 pratense,	H. ○.	Meadow
3 arvense,	H. ○.	Purple
MELANTHIUM.	6 : 3	MELANTHIUM.
1 virginicum,	H. 4.	Virginian
2 lætum,	H. 4.	Spear leav'd
3 capense,	G. 4.	Spotted flower'd
4 viride,	G. 4.	Green flower'd
5 triquetrum,	G. 4.	Rush leav'd
6 monopetalum,	G. 4.	One petal'd
MELIA.	10 : 1	BEAD TREE.
1 Azedarach,	G. h.	Common
MELIANTHUS.	14 : 2	HONEY FLOWER.
1 major,	G. h.	Great
2 minor,	G. h.	Small
MELICA.	3 : 2	MELIC GRASS.
1 ciliata,	H. 4.	Ciliated
2 nutans,	H. 4.	Mountain
3 uniflora,	H. 4.	Single flower'd
4 cærulea,	H. 4.	Purple
5 altissima,	H. 4.	Tall
MELICOCCA.	8 : 1	MELICOCCA.
1 bijuga,	S. h.	Winged leav'd
	O.	MELISSA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
MELISSA.	14 : 1		BALM.
1 officinalis,	H. 2.	Common	
2 grandiflora,	H. 2.	Great flower'd	
3 Calamintha,	H. 2.	Mountain	
4 Nepeta,	H. 2.	Field	
5 cretica,	G. 5.	Cretan	
6 fruticosa,	G. 5.	Shrubby	
MELITTIS.	14 : 1		BASTARD BALM.
1 Melissophyllum,	H. 2.	Common	
MELOCHIA.	16 : 2		MELOCHIA.
1 pyramidata,	S. 5.	Pyramidal	
2 corchorifolia,	S. 5.	Red	
MELODINUS.	5 : 2		MELODINUS.
1 scandens,	S. 5.	Climbing	
MELOTHRIA.	3 : 1		MELOTHRIA.
1 pendula,	S. 5.	Pendulous	
MENISPERMUM.	22 : 10		MOON SEED.
1 canadense,	H. 5.	Canadian	
2 carolinum,	H. 5.	Carolina	
MENTHA.	14 : 1		MINT.
1 sylvestris,	H. 2.	Horfe	
2 viridis,	H. 2.	Spear	
3 rotundifolia,	H. 2.	Round leav'd	
4 crispa,	H. 2.	Curled	
5 hirsuta,	H. 2.	Round headed	
6 aquatica,	H. 2.	Water	
7 piperita,	H. 2.	Pepper	
8 fativa,	H. 2.	Marsh	
9 gentilis,	H. 2.	Red	
10 arvensis,	H. 2.	Corn	
11 cervina,	H. 2.	Hyssop leav'd	
12 Pulegium,	H. 2.	Pennyroyal	
MENYANTHES.	5 : 1		
1 Nymphoides,	H. 2.	Fringed buck bean.	
2 ovata,	G. 2.	Oval leav'd ditto.	
3 trifoliata,	H. 2.	Common marsh trefoil.	
MERCURIALIS.	22 : 8		MERCURY.
1 perennis,	H. 2.	Dog's	
			MERCURIALIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MERCURIALIS.	22 : 8	MERCURY.
2 annua,	H. ☉ Annual	
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.	12 : 4	FIG MARYGOLD,
1 nodiflorum,	G. ☉. Egyptian	
2 ciliatum,	G. h. Ciliated	
3 caducum,	G. ♂. Small flower'd	
4 crystallinum,	G. ☉. Diamond	
5 humifusum,	G. h. Narrow leav'd	
6 apetalum,	G. ☉. Dwarf spreading	
7 geniculiflorum,	G. h. Jointed	
8 noctiflorum,	G. h. Night flowering	
9 splendens,	G. h. Shining	
10 umbellatum,	G. h. Umbelled	
11 expansum,	G. ♀. House leek	
12 testiculare,	G. h. Short white leav'd	
13 calamiforme,	G. h. Quill leav'd	
14 digitatum,	G. h. Blunt leav'd	
15 pallens,	G. h. Channel leav'd	
16 Tripolium,	G. ♂. Plain leav'd	
17 papulosum,	G. ♂. Angular stalked	
18 cordifolium,	G. h. Heart leav'd	
19 limpidum,	G. ☉. Transparent	
20 bellidiflorum,	G. h. Daisy flower'd	
21 deltoides,	G. h. Delta leav'd	
22 barbatum,	G. h. Shrubby bearded	
23 hispidum,	G. h. Purple flower'd	
24 villosum,	G. h. Hairy stalked	
25 bracteatum,	G. h. Bracteated	
26 scabrum,	G. h. Rough	
27 reptans,	G. h. Creeping	
28 emarginatum,	G. h. Notched flower'd	
29 uncinatum,	G. h. Small hooked leav'd	
30 spinosum,	G. h. Thorny	
31 tuberosum,	G. h. Tuberous rooted	
32 tenuifolium,	G. h. Slender leav'd	
33 stipulaceum,	G. h. Upright shrubby	
34 læve,	G. h. Upright white wooded	
35 deflexum,	G. h. Bending	
36 australe,	G. ♀. New Zealand	
37 cratlifolium,	G. h. Thick leav'd	
38 falcatum,	G. h. Sickie leav'd	
	O 2	MESEM-

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.		FIG MARYGOLD.
39	glomeratum,	G. h. Clustered
40	brevifolium,	G. h. Short leav'd
41	loreum,	G. h. Leather stalked
42	filamentosum,	G. 4. Thready
43	acinaciforme,	G. h. Cymeter leav'd
44	forficatum,	G. 4. Forked
45	edule,	G. h. Eatable
46	bicolorum,	G. h. Two coloured
47	aureum,	G. h. Golden
48	micans,	G. h. Glittering
49	grossum,	G. h. Gouty
50	brachiatum,	G. h. Three forked
51	rostratum,	G. 4. Heron beak'd
52	compactum,	G. h. Dotted thick leav'd
53	veruculatum,	G. h. Spit leav'd
54	molle,	G. h. Soft
55	glaucum,	G. h. Glaucous leav'd
56	corniculatum,	G. 4. Short leaved horn'd
57	pinnatifidum,	G. ○. Pinnated
58	sessiliflorum,	G. ○. Sefile flower'd
59	tortuosum,	G. 4. Twisted leav'd
60	glabrum,	G. ○. Smooth leav'd
61	Helianthoides,	G. ○. Spatula leav'd
62	pomeridianum,	G. ○. Great yellow flower'd
63	echinatum,	G. h. Yellow echinated
64	ringens,	G. h. Dog's chop
	α caninum,	G. h. Var.
	β felinum,	G. h. Cat's chop
65	dolabriforme,	G. h. Hatchet leav'd
66	difforme,	G. h. Deformed
67	albidum,	G. h. White
68	linguiforme,	G. 4. Broad tongue leav'd
69	pugioniforme,	G. h. Dagger leav'd
70	viridiflorum,	G. h. Green flower'd
MESPILUS.		MESPILUS.
1	Pyracantha,	H. h. Evergreen thorn, or
2	germanica,	H. h. Nar. leav'd Dutch medlar.
	α stricta,	H. h. Var.
	β stricta,	H. h. Broad leav'd Dutch medlar.
3	arbutifolia,	H. h. Red fruited
		MESPILUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MESPILUS.	12 : 4	MESPILUS.
	<i>α</i> rubra,	H. h. Var.
	<i>β</i> nigra,	H. h. Black fruited
	<i>γ</i> alba,	H. h. White fruited
4	Amelanchier,	H. h. Alpine
5	Chamæ Mespilus,	H. h. Bastard quince, or
6	canadensis,	H. h. Snowy
7	Cotoneaster,	H. h. Dwarf
8	tomentosa,	H. h. Quince leav'd
MESSERSCHMIDIA.	5 : 1	MESSERSCHMIDIA.
1	fruticosa,	G. h. Shrubby
2	Arguzia,	H. 4. Herbaceous
MICHAUXIA.	8 : 1	MICHAUXIA.
1	campanuloides,	G. ♂. Rough leav'd
MICROPUS.	19 : 4	MICROPUS.
1	supinus,	G. ☉. Trailing
MILIUM.	3 : 2	MILLET GRASS.
1	lendigerum,	H. ☉. Yellow spiked
2	cimicinum,	S. ☉. Spotted
3	effusum,	H. 4. Common
4	paradoxum,	H. ☉. Black seeded
MILLERIA.	19 : 4	MILLERIA.
1	quinqueflora,	S. ☉. Five flower'd
MIMOSA.	23 ; 1	MIMOSA.
1	verticillata,	G. h. Whorled leav'd
2	simplicifolia,	S. h. Simple leav'd
3	Unguis cati,	S. h. Four leav'd
4	purpurea,	S. h. Purple
5	sensitiva,	S. h. Sensitive
6	pudica,	S. h. Humble
7	scandens,	S. h. Climbing
8	virgata,	S. h. Long twig'd
9	speciosa,	S. h. Bladder fenna leav'd
10	latifolia,	S. h. Broad podded
11	glauc,	S. h. Glauous
12	grandiflora,	S. h. Great flower'd
13	cornigera,	S. h. Horned
14	farnesiana,	S. h. Sweet scented
15	nilotica,	S. h. Egyptian
		MIMOSA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MIMOSA.	23 : 1	MIMOSA,
16 asperata,	S. h.	Hairy podded
17 pennata,	S. h.	Small leav'd
MIMULUS.	14 : 2	MONKEY FLOWER,
1 ringens,	H. 7.	Oblong leav'd
2 alatus,	H. 7.	Oval leav'd
MINUARTIA.	3 : 3	MINUARTIA,
1 dichotoma,	H. ☉.	Forked
MIRABILIS,	5 : 1	MARVEL OF PERU,
1 Jalapa,	H. 7.	Common
2 dichotoma,	S. 7.	Forked
3 longiflora,	H. 7.	Sweet scented
MITCHELLA.	4 : 1	MITCHELLA,
1 repens,	H. h.	Creeping
MITELLA.	10 : 2	MITELLA,
1 diphylla,	H. 7.	Two leav'd
MOEHRINGIA.	8 : 2	MOEHRINGIA,
1 muscosa,	H. 7.	Mossy
MOLLUGO.	3 : 3	MOLLUGO,
1 verticillata,	H. ☉.	Whorled
MOLUCCELLA.	14 : 1	MOLUCCA BALM.
1 laevis,	H. ☉.	Smooth
2 spinosa,	H. ☉.	Prickly
MOMORDICA.	21 : 10	MOMORDICA.
1 Balsamina,	S. ☉.	Common
2 Charantia,	S. ☉.	Hairy
3 Luffa,	S. ☉.	Egyptian
4 Elaterium,	H. 7.	Squirting cucumber
5 operculata,	S. ☉.	Rough fruited
MONARDA.	2 : 1	MONARDA.
1 fistulosa,	H. 7.	Purple
2 oblongata,	H. 7.	Long leav'd
3 didyma,	H. 7.	Scarlet
4 rugosa,	H. 7.	White
5 punctata,	H. ♂,	Spotted
		MONETIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MONETIA.	4 : 1	MONETIA.
1 barlerioides,	S. h.	Four spined
MONSONIA.	18 : 2	MONSONIA.
1 speciosa,	G. 4.	Fine leav'd
2 lobata,	G. 4.	Broad leav'd
3 ovata,	G. ♂.	Undulated
MONTIA.	3 : 3	CHICK WEED.
1 fontana,	H. ☉.	Water
MONTINIA.	22 : 4	MONTINIA.
1 caryophyllacea,	G. h.	Sea purslain leav'd
MORÆA.	3 : 1	MORÆA.
1 vegeta,	G. 4.	Grass leav'd
2 iridioides,	G. 4.	Sword leav'd
3 lugens,	G. h.	Dark flower'd
MORUS.	21 : 4	MULBERRY TREE.
1 alba,	H. h.	White
2 nigra,	H. h.	Black
3 papyrifera,	H. h.	Paper
4 rubra,	H. h.	Red
5 tinctoria,	S. h.	Dyer's
MURRAYA.	10 : 1	MURRAYA.
1 exotica,	G. h.	Ash leav'd
MUSA.	23 : 1	
1 paradisiaca,	S. h.	Plantain tree.
2 sapientum,	S. h.	Banana tree.
MYAGRUM.	15 : 1	GOLD OF PLEASURE.
1 perenne,	H. 4.	Perennial
2 perfoliatum,	H. ☉.	Perfoliate
3 fativum,	H. ☉.	Cultivated
4 paniculatum,	H. ☉.	Panicled
5 faxatile,	H. 4.	Rock
MYOSOTIS.	5 : 1	SCORPION GRASS.
1 scorpioides,	H. 4.	Hairy mouse ear
α arvensis,	H. 4.	Var.
β palustris,	H. 4.	Marsh mouse ear
2 Lappula,	H. ☉.	Prickly seeded
3 apula,	H. ☉.	Small
		MYOSURUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
MYOSURUS.	5 : 6	
1 minimus,	H. ☉.	Mouſe tail.
MYRICA.	22 : 4	CANDLEBERRY MYRTLE.
1 Gale,	H. h.	Sweet gale
2 cerifera,	H. h.	Common
α anguſtifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β latifolia,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
3 Foya,	H. h.	Azorian
4 quercifolia,	G. h.	Hairy oak leav'd
5 cordifolia,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
MYRIOPHYLLUM.	21 : 8	WATER MILLFOIL.
1 ſpicatum,	H. ʒ.	Spiked
2 verticillatum,	H. ʒ.	Whorled
MYRSINE.	5 : 1	MYRSINE.
1 africana,	G. h.	African
2 retuſa,	G. h.	Round leav'd
MYRTUS.	12 : 1	MYRTLE.
1 communis,	G. h.	Common broad leav'd
α romana,	G. h.	Var.
β tarentina,	G. h.	Box leav'd
γ italica,	G. h.	Italian
δ bætica,	G. h.	Orange leav'd
ε luſitanica,	G. h.	Portugal
ζ belgica,	G. h.	Broad leav'd Dutch
η mucronata,	G. h.	Roſemary leav'd
2 tomentofa,	S. h.	Woolly leav'd
3 Gregii,	S. h.	Round leav'd
4 Chytraculia,	S. h.	Forked
5 Zuzygium,	S. h.	Oval leav'd
6 Pimenta,	S. h.	Long leav'd pimento

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
NAPÆA.	22 : 12	NAPÆA.
1 lævis,	H. 2. Smooth	
2 scabra,	H. 2. Rough	
NARCISSUS.	6 ; 1	NARCISSUS.
1 poeticus,	H. 2. Poetic	
2 bicolor,	H. 2. Two coloured	
3 minor,	H. 2. Small	
4 triandrus,	H. 2. Ruth leav'd	
5 orientalis,	H. 2. Oriental	
6 odorus,	H. 2. Sweet scented	
7 Tazetta,	H. 2. Polyanthus	
8 Bulbocodium,	H. 2. Hoop peticoat	
9 Jonquilla,	H. 2. Single jonquill	
10 Pseudo Narcissus,	H. 2. Common daffodil	
NARDUS.	3 : 1	
1 stricta,	H. 2. Mat gras.	
NEPETA.	14 : 1	CATMINT.
1 Cataria,	H. 2. Common	
2 pannonica,	H. 2. Hungarian	
3 cærulea,	H. 2. Blue flower'd	
4 violacea,	H. 2. Violet colour'd	
5 tuberosa,	H. 2. Tuberous rooted	
6 lanata,	H. 2. Woolly	
7 botryoides,	H. ☉. Cut leav'd	
NERIUM.	5 : 1	ROSEBAY.
1 Oleander,	G. h. Common	
2 odorum,	S. h. Sweet scented	
3 antidysentericum,	S. h. Oval leav'd	
4 coronarium,	S. h. Broad leav'd	
NICOTIANA.	5 : 1	TOBACCO.
1 fruticosa,	G. h. Shrubby	
2 Tabacum,	H. ☉. Broad leav'd Virginian	
= angustifolia,	H. ☉. Narrow leav'd Virginian	
3 rustica,	H. ☉. Common	
4 paniculata,	S. ☉. Panicked	
5 glutinosa,	S. ☉. Clammy leav'd	
NIGELLA.	13 : 5	FENNEL FLOWER.
1 damascena,	H. ☉. Common.	
	P	NIGELLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
NIGELLA.		13 : 5	FENNEL FLOWER.
	2 fativa,	H. ☉. Small	
	3 arvensis,	H. ☉. Field	
	4 hispanica,	H. ☉. Spanish	
	5 orientalis,	H. ☉. Yellow	
NISSOLIA.		17 : 4	NISSOLIA.
	1 fruticosa,	S. h. Shrubby	
NITRARIA.		11 : 1	NITRARIA.
	1 Schoberi,	H. h. Thick leav'd	
NOLANA.		5 : 1	NOLANA.
	1 prostrata,	H. ☉. Trailing	
NYCTANTHES.		2 : 1	NYCTANTHES.
	1 Arbor tristis,	S. h. Square stalked	
NYMPHÆA.		13 : 1	WATER LILY.
	1 advena,	H. 2. Three coloured	
	2 lutea,	H. 2. Yellow	
	3 alba,	H. 2. White	
	4 odorata,	H. 2. Sweet smelling	
NYSSA.		23 : 2	TUPELO.
	1 integrifolia,	H. h. Mountain	
	2 denticulata,	H. h. Water	

OCYMU.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
OCYMUM.	14 : 1	BASIL.
1 gratissimum,	S. h.	Shrubby
2 Basilicum,	G. ☉.	Common sweet
3 minimum,	S. ☉.	Bush
4 sanctum,	S. ☉.	Purple stalked
ŒNANTHE.	5 : 2	WATER DROPWORT.
1 fistulosa,	H. ʒ.	Common
2 crocata,	H. ʒ.	Hemlock
3 prolifera,	H. ʒ.	Proliferous
4 globulosa,	H. ♂.	Globular headed
5 pimpinelloides,	H. ʒ.	Parsley
ŒNOTHERA.	8 : 1	ŒNOTHERA.
1 biennis,	H. ♂.	Broad leav'd
2 grandiflora,	G. ♂.	Great flower'd
3 parviflora,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd
4 longiflora,	H. ♂.	Long flower'd
5 sinuata,	H. ☉.	Scollop leav'd
6 fruticosa,	H. ʒ.	Shrubby
7 pumila,	H. ʒ.	Dwarf
OLDENLANDIA.	4 : 1	OLDENLANDIA.
1 corymbosa,	S. ☉.	Hyssop leav'd
OLEA.	2 : 1	OLIVE.
1 capensis,	G. h.	Leathery leav'd cape
α coriacea,	G. h.	Var.
β undulata,	G. h.	Wave leav'd cape
2 americana,	G. h.	American
3 excelsa,	G. h.	Laurel leav'd
4 fragrans,	G. h.	Sweet scented
5 europæa,	G. h.	Common European
α communis,	G. h.	Var.
β longifolia,	G. h.	Long leav'd European
γ latifolia,	G. h.	Broad leav'd ditto
δ ferruginea,	G. h.	Iron coloured ditto
ε obliqua,	G. h.	Twisted leav'd ditto
ζ buxifolia,	G. h.	Box leav'd ditto
OLYRA.	21 : 3	OLYRA.
1 latifolia,	S. ʒ.	Broad leav'd
OMPHALEA.	21 : 3	OMPHALEA.
1 triandra,	S. h.	Long leav'd
	P 2	ONOCLEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
ONOCLEA.		24 : 1	ONOCLEA.
1 sensibilibs,	H. ♀.	Sensitive	
ONONIS.		17 : 4	REST HARROW.
1 spinosa,	H. ♀.	Thorny purple	
2 hircina,	H. ♀.	Stinking	
3 minutissima,	H. ♀.	Small flower'd	
4 alopecuroides,	H. ♂.	Fox tail	
5 cenifia,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd trailing	
6 Cherleri,	H. ♀.	Dwarf	
7 viscosa,	G. ♂.	Clammy	
8 Natrix,	G. ♀.	Yellow shrubby	
9 crispa,	G. ♀.	Curled leav'd	
10 fruticosa,	H. ♀.	Purple flower'd shrubby	
11 rotundifolia,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd	
ONOPORDUM.		19 : 1	ONOPORDUM.
1 Acanthium,	H. ♂.	Woolly	
2 deltoides,	H. ♀.	Siberian	
3 arabicum,	H. ♂.	Arabian	
4 acaulon	H. ♂.	Dwarf	
ONOSMA.		5 : 1	ONOSMA.
1 echioides,	H. ♀.	Hairy	
OPHIOGLOSSUM.		24 : 1	
1 vulgatum,	H. ♀.	Adder's tongue	
OPHIOXYLUM.		23 : 1	OPHIOXYLUM.
1 serpentinum,	S. ♀.	Scarlet flower'd	
OPHRYS.		20 : 1	OPHRYS.
1 Nidus avis,	H. ♀.	Bird's nest	
2 spiralis,	H. ♀.	Triple,	
3 ovata,	H. ♀.	Common	
4 lilifolia,	H. ♀.	Lily leav'd	
5 Monorchis,	H. ♀.	Yellow	
6 anthropophora,	H. ♀.	Man	
7 infectifera,	H. ♀.	Fly	
ORCHIS.		20 : 1	ORCHIS.
1 carnea,	G. ♀.	Great flower'd cape	
2 bicornis,	G. ♀.	Yellow flower'd cape	
3 bifolia,	H. ♀.	Butterfly	
4 pyramidalis,	H. ♀.	Pyramidal	
			ORCHIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ORCHIS.		
	20 : 1	ORCHIS.
5	coriophora,	H. ♀. Lizard
6	Morio,	H. ♀. Female
7	mascula,	H. ♀. Male
8	ustulata,	H. ♀. Dwarf
9	militaris,	H. ♀. Man
10	latifolia,	H. ♀. Broad leav'd
11	maculata,	H. ♀. Spotted
12	conopsea,	H. ♂. Red handed
13	fimbriata,	H. ♀. Fringed
ORIGANUM.		
	14 : 1	MARJORAM.
1	ægyptiacum,	G. ♀. Egyptian
2	Dictamnus,	G. ♀. Dittany of Candia
3	sipyleum,	G. ♀. Dittany of Sipylus
4	Tournefortii,	G. ♀. Dittany of Amorgos
5	heracleoticum,	H. ♀. Winter sweet
6	vulgare,	H. ♀. Common
7	Onites,	H. ♀. Pot
8	Majorana,	G. ♂. Sweet, or knotted
ORNITHOGALUM.		
	6 : 1	STAR OF BETHLEHEM.
1	uniflorum,	H. ♀. One flower'd
2	umbellatum,	H. ♀. Umbelled
3	luteum,	H. ♀. Yellow
4	pyrenaicum,	H. ♀. Pyrenean
5	stachyodes,	H. ♀. Close spiked
6	latifolium,	G. ♀. Broad leav'd
7	pyramidale,	H. ♀. Pyramidal
8	arabicum,	G. ♀. Great flower'd
9	caudatum,	G. ♀. Long spiked
10	nutans,	G. ♀. Neapolitan
ORNITHOPUS.		
	17 : 4	BIRD'S FOOT.
1	perpusillus,	H. ☉. Common
2	compressus,	H. ☉. Hairy
OROBUS.		
	17 : 4	BITTER VETCH.
1	Lathyroides,	H. ♀. Upright
2	luteus,	H. ♀. Yellow
3	vernus,	H. ♀. Spring
4	angustifolius.	H. ♀. Tuberous.

OROBUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ORÖBUS.	17 : 4	BITTER VETCH.
5 angustifolius,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd
6 niger	H. 2.	Black
7 pyrenaicus,	H. 2.	Pyrenean
8 fylvaticus,	H. 2.	Wood
ORONTIUM.	6 : 1	ORONTICUM.
1 aquaticum,	H. 2.	Aquatic
ORTEGIA.	3 : 1	ORTEGIA.
1 hispanica,	H. 2.	Spanish
2 dichotoma,	H. 2.	Forked
ORYZA.	6 : 2	
1 fativa,	S. ☉.	Common rice.
OSMUNDA.	24 : 1	
1 Lunaria,	H. 2.	Moon wort.
2 regalis,	H. 2.	Flowering fern.
3 cinnamomea,	H. 2.	Woolly osmunda.
4 Struthiopteris,	H. 2.	Russian osmunda.
5 Spicant,	H. 2.	Rough spleen wort.
6 crispa,	H. 2.	Curled stone fern.
OSTEOSPERMUM.	19 : 4	OSTEOSPERMUM.
1 spinosum,	G. 5.	Prickly
2 pisiferum,	G. 5.	Smooth
3 moniliferum,	G. 5.	Poplar leav'd
4 rigidum,	G. 5.	Rigid
OSYRIS.	22 : 3	CASIA.
1 alba,	G. 5.	Poets
OTHONNA.	19 : 4	AFRICAN RAGWORT.
1 Cacalioides,	G. 2.	Tuberous
2 denticulata,	G. 5.	Dentated
3 pectinata,	G. 5.	Wormwood leav'd
4 abrotanifolia,	G. 5.	Southernwood leav'd
5 coronopifolia,	H. 5.	Buck's horn ditto
6 cheirifolia,	H. 5.	Stock leav'd
7 tenuissima,	D. 5.	Fine leav'd
8 arborefcens,	G. 5.	Tree
OXALIS.	10 : 4	WOOD SORREL.
1 monophylla,	G. 2.	Simple leav'd
		OXALIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
OXALIS.		10 : 4	WOOD SORREL.
2	Acetosella,	H. 2.	Common
3	purpurea,	G. 2.	Purple
4	violacea,	G. 2.	Violet colour'd
5	incarnata,	G. 2.	Flesh colour'd
6	hirta,	G. 2.	Hairy
7	vericolor,	G. 2.	Striped flower'd
8	corniculata,	H. ☉.	Yellow
9	stricta,	H. 2.	American
10	flava,	G. 2.	Narrow leav'd

PRONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
PÆONIA.		13 : 2	PÆONY.
	1 officinalis,	H. 4.	Common
	2 tenuifolia,	H. 4.	Slender leav'd
PALLASIA.		19 : 3	PALLASIA.
	1 halimifolia,	S. 5.	Downy
PANAX.		23 : 2	
	1 quinquefolium,	H. 4.	Ginseng.
	2 aculeatum,	S. 5.	Prickly panax.
PANCRATIUM.		6 : 1	PANCRATIUM.
	1 mexicanum,	S. 4.	Mexican
	2 caribæum,	S. 4.	Caribbean
	3 maritimum,	H. 4.	Sea
	4 carolinianum,	S. 4.	Carolina
	5 illyricum,	G. 4.	Illyrian
	6 litorale,	S. 4.	Tall
	7 verecundum,	S. 4.	Narcissus leav'd
	8 amboinense,	S. 4.	Broad leav'd
PANDANUS.		22 : 1	PANDANUS.
	1 odoratissimus,	S. 5.	Sweet scented
PANICUM.		3 : 2	PANIC GRASS.
	1 sericeum,	S. ☉.	Silky
	2 verticillatum,	H. ☉.	Rough
	3 glaucum,	H. ☉.	Glaucous
	4 viride,	H. ☉.	Green
	5 italicum,	S. ☉.	Italian
	6 Crus corvi,	S. ☉.	Crow's foot
	7 Crus galli,	H. ☉.	Thick spiked cock's foot
	8 colonum,	S. ☉.	Purple
	9 fanguinale,	H. ☉.	Slender spiked
	10 Dactylon	H. 4.	Creeping
	11 filiforme,	H. ☉.	Close spiked
	12 coloratum,	S. ☉.	Colored
	13 repens,	S. ☉.	Slender
	14 miliaceum,	S. ☉.	Millet
	15 capillare,	S. ☉.	Hair panicked
	16 latifolium,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd
	17 arborescens,	S. 5.	Tree
	18 virgatum,	H. 4.	Long panicked
			PAPAYER.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PAPAVER.	13 : 1	POPPY.
1 hybridum,	H. ☉.	Bastard
2 Argemone,	H. ☉.	Rough
3 nudicaule,	H. ♂.	White flower'd
4 Rhoëas,	H. ☉.	Corn
5 dubium,	H. ☉.	Smooth
6 somniferum,	H. ☉.	Common white
7 cambricum,	H. ♀.	Welch
8 orientale,	H. ♀.	Oriental
PARIETARIA.	23 : 1	PELLITORY.
1 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Wall
2 lusitanica,	H. ☉.	Chickweed leav'd
3 arborea,	G. ♀.	Tree
PARIS.	8 : 4	
1 quadrifolia,	H. ♀.	Herb Paris.
PARKINSONIA.	10 : 1	PARKINSONIA.
1 aculeata,	S. ♀.	Prickly
PARNASSIA.	5 : 4	PARNASSUS.
1 palustris,	H. ♀.	Grass of
PARTHENIUM.	21 : 5	PARTHENIUM.
1 Hysterophorus,	S. ☉.	Cut leav'd
2 integrifolium,	H. ♀.	Entire leav'd
PASPALUM.	3 : 2	PASPALUM.
1 paniculatum,	S. ♀.	Panicled
2 distichum,	S. ♂.	Two spiked
PASSERINA.	8 : 1	SPARROW WORT.
1 filiformis,	G. ♀.	African
PASSIFLORA.	20 : 4	PASSION FLOWER.
1 ferratifolia,	S. ♀.	Notched leav'd
2 maliformis,	S. ♀.	Apple fruited
3 quadrangularis,	S. ♀.	Square stalked
4 alata,	S. ♀.	Wing stalked
5 laurifolia,	S. ♀.	Laurel leav'd
6 rubra,	S. ♀.	Red fruited
7 Vespertilio,	S. ♀.	Bat winged
8 rotundifolia,	S. ♀.	Round leav'd
9 punctata,	S. ♀.	Dotted
10 lutea,	S. ♀.	Yellow
	Q	PASSIFLORA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PASSIFLORA.	20 : 4	PASSION FLOWER.
11 glauca,	S. h.	Glaucous leav'd
12 minima,	S. h.	Dwarf
13 heterophylla,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd
14 suberosa,	H. h.	Cork bark'd
15 holosericea,	S. h.	Silky leav'd
16 hirsuta,	S. h.	Hairy
17 foetida,	S. ♂.	Stinking
18 ciliata,	S. h.	Ciliated
19 incarnata,	G. ♀.	Three leav'd
20 caerulea,	H. h.	Common
21 pedata,	S. h.	Curled flower'd
PASTINACA,	5 : 2	PARSNEP.
1 lucida,	H. ♂.	Shining leav'd
2 sativa,	H. ♂.	Garden
3 Opopanax,	H. ♀.	Rough
PAULLINIA.	8 : 3	PAULLINIA.
1 curassavica,	S. h.	Shining leav'd
2 polyphylla,	S. h.	Parsley leav'd
PEDALIUM.	14 : 2	PEDALIUM.
1 Murex,	S. ○.	Prickly fruited
PEDICULARIS.	14 : 2	LOUSE WORT.
1 palustris,	H. ○.	Marsh
2 sylvatica,	H. ○.	Common
3 flammea,	H. ♀.	Upright
4 comosa,	H. ♀.	Spiked
PEGANUM.	11 : 1	RUE.
1 Harmala,	H. ♀.	Syrian
PELARGONIUM.	See GERANIUM.	
PELTARIA.	15 : 1	PELTARIA.
1 alliacea,	H. ♀.	Garlick scented
PENŒA.	4 : 1	PENŒA.
1 mucronata,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
2 squamosa,	G. h.	Scaly
PENTAPETES.	16 : 7	PENTAPETES.
1 phoenicea,	S. ○.	Scarlet flower'd
2 Erythroxylon,	S. h.	St Helena
		PENTHORUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PENTHORUM.	10 : 4	PENTHORUM.
1 Sedoides,	H. 4.	American
PENTSTEMON.	14 : 2	PENTSTEMON.
1 pubescens,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd hairy
2 latifolia,	H. 4.	Var.
3 angustifolia,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
2 lævigata,	H. 4.	Smooth
PEPLIS.	6 : 1	PURSLANE.
1 Portula,	H. ☉.	Water
PERILLA.	14 : 1	PERILLA.
1 scymoides,	S. ☉.	Balm leav'd
PERIPLOCA.	5 : 2	PERIPLOCA.
1 græca,	H. 5.	Common
2 lævigata,	G. 5.	Smooth
3 africana,	G. 5.	African
PEROTIS.	3 : 2	PEROTIS.
1 latifolia,	S. ☉.	Spiked
PETIVERIA.	6 : 3	GUINEA HEN WEED.
1 alliacea,	S. 5.	Common
2 octandra,	S. 5.	Dwarf
PEUCEDANUM.	5 : 2	SULPHUR WORT.
1 officinale,	H. 4.	Common
2 Silaus,	H. 4.	Meadow
3 alsaticum,	H. 4.	Small headed
PHACA.	17 : 4	PHACA.
1 bætica,	H. 4.	Hairy
2 alpina,	H. 4.	Smooth
3 australis,	H. 4.	Trailing
PHALARIS.	3 : 2	CANARY GRASS.
1 canariensis,	H. ☉.	Manured
2 aquatica,	H. ☉.	Water
3 phleoides,	H. ☉.	Naked cup'd
4 utriculata,	H. ☉.	Bladdered
5 paradoxa,	H. ☉.	Brittly spiked
6 paniculata,	H. ☉.	Panicled
PHARNACEUM.	5 : 3	PHARNACEUM.
1 Cerviana,	H. ☉.	Umbelled
	Q ²	PHARNACEUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PHARNACEUM.	5 : 3	PHARNACEUM.
2 incanum,	G. h.	Linear leav'd
PHASEOLUS.	17 : 4	KIDNEY BEAN.
1 vulgaris,	H. ☉.	Common.
α coccinea,	H. ☉.	Scarlet
2 lunatus,	S. ☉.	Scymitar podded
3 trilobus,	S. ☉.	Three lobed
4 vexillatus,	S. ☉.	Sweet scented
5 semirectus,	S. ☉.	Dark red flower'd
6 Caracalla,	S. ♀.	Twisted flower'd
7 Max,	S. ☉.	Hairy flower'd
PELLANDRIUM.	5 : 2	PELLANDRIUM.
1 aquaticum,	H. ♂.	Water
2 Mutellina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
PHILADELPHUS.	12 : 1	
1 coronarius,	H. h.	Common fyinga.
α nanus,	H. h.	Dwarf ditto.
2 scoparius,	G. h.	Nar. leav'd PHILADELPHUS.
α linifolius,	G. h.	Var.
β myrtifolius,	G. h.	Myrtle leav'd ditto.
3 aromaticus,	G. h.	Sweet scented
4 laniger,	G. h.	Hoary
α canescens,	G. h.	Var.
β piliger	G. h.	Hairy
PHILLYREA.	2 : 1	PHILLYREA.
1 media,	H. h.	Privet leav'd
α ligustrifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β virgata,	H. h.	Long branched
γ pendula,	H. h.	Drooping
δ oleæfolia,	H. h.	Olive leav'd
ε buxifolia,	H. h.	Box leav'd
2 angustifolia,	H. h.	Common narrow leav'd
α lanceolata,	H. h.	Var.
β rosmarinifolia,	H. h.	Rosemary leav'd
γ brachiata,	H. h.	Dwarf
3 latifolia,	H. h.	Smooth broad leav'd
α lævis,	H. h.	Var.
β spinosa,	H. h.	Prickly broad leav'd
γ obliqua,	H. h.	Ilex leav'd

PHLEUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PHLEUM.	3 : 2	CAT'S TAIL GRASS.
1 pratense,	H. 2.	Meadow
α vulgare,	H. 2.	Var.
β purpurea,	H. 2.	Bulbosc
PHLOMIS.	14 : 1	PHLOMIS.
1 fruticosa,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd shrubby
2 purpurea,	G. 5.	Purple
3 Lychnitis,	G. 5.	Sage leav'd
4 laciniata,	H. 2.	Jagged leav'd
5 Herba venti,	H. 2.	Rough leav'd
6 tuberosa,	H. 2.	Tuberous
7 nepetifolia,	S. ①.	Cat mint leav'd
8 Leonurus,	G. 5.	Narrow leav'd
9 Leonotis.	G. 5.	Dwarf shrubby
PHLOX.	5 : 1	PHLOX.
1 paniculata,	H. 2.	Panicked
2 undulata,	H. 2.	Waved leav'd
3 fuaveolens,	H. 2.	White flower'd
4 maculata,	H. 2.	Spotted stalked Lychnidea
5 carolina,	H. 2.	Carolina Lychnidea
6 glaberrima,	H. 2.	Smooth ditto
7 divaricata,	H. 2.	Early flowering ditto
PHOENIX.	25	PALM TREE.
1 dactylifera,	S. 5.	Date
PHYLICA.	5 : 1	PHYLICA.
1 ericoides,	G. 5.	Heath leav'd
2 pubescens,	G. 5.	Downy
3 eriophoros,	G. 5.	Pale flower'd
4 plumosa,	G. 5.	Woolly leav'd
5 callosa,	G. 5.	Heart leav'd
6 spicata,	G. 5.	Spiked
7 buxifolia,	G. 5.	Box leav'd
PHYLLANTHUS.	21 : 3	PHYLLANTHOS.
1 Niruri,	S. ①.	Annual
2 Emblica,	S. 5.	Shrubby
PHYLLIS.	5 : 2	HARE'S EAR.
1 Nobla,	G. 5.	Bastard
PHYSALIS.	5 : 1	WINTER CHERRY.
1 somnifera,	G. 5.	Clustered
		PHYSALIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PHYSALIS.	5 : 1	WINTER CHERRY.
2	aristata,	G. h. Bearded
3	curassavica,	S. 4. Curassavian,
4	viscosa,	S. 4. Clammy
5	penfylvanica,	H. 4. Penfylvanian;
6	Alkekengi,	H. 4. Common
7	peruviana,	S. h. Peruvian
8	prostrata,	S. ☉. Trailing blue flowered
PHYTEUMA.	5 : 1	RIAMPION.
1	orbicularis,	H. 4. Round headed horn'd
2	spicata,	H. 4. Spiked horn'd
3	hemisphaerica,	H. 4. Linear leav'd horn'd
PHYTOLACCA.	10 : 5	PHYTOLACCA.
1	octandra,	S. 4. White flower'd
2	decandra,	S. 4. Branching
3	icofandra,	S. 4. Red
4	dodecandra,	S. h. African
5	dioica,	S h. Tree
PICRIS.	19 : 1	OX TONGUE.
1	Echioides,	H. ☉. Rough
2	Hieracioides,	H. ☉. Hawkweed Picris.
PILULARIA.	24 : 1	
1	globulifera,	H. 4. Pepper grafs.
PIMPINELLA.	5 : 2	BURNET SAXIFRAGE.
1	faxifraga,	H. 4. Small
2	magna,	H. 4. Great
3	peregrina,	H. 4. Nodding
4	Anifum,	H. ☉. Anife
5	dioica,	H. 4. Least
PINGUICULA.	2 : 1	BUTTER WORT.
1	vulgaris,	H. 4. Common
PINUS.	21 : 9	PINE TREE.
1	fylyestris,	H. h. Scotch fir, or
2	communis,	H. h. Var.
3	tatarica,	H. h. Tartarian
4	montana,	H. h. Mountain
5	divaricata,	H. h. Hudfon's Bay
6	maritima,	H. h. Sea

PINUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PINUS.	21 : 9	PINE TREE.
2 Pineaster,	H. h.	Cluster
3 resinosa,	H. h.	American pitch
4 halepensis,	H. h.	Aleppo
5 Pinea,	H. h.	Stone
6 Tæda,	H. h.	Frankincense
α tenuifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β rigida,	H. h.	Three leav'd Virginian
γ variabilis,	H. h.	Two and three leav'd
δ alopecuroidea,	H. h.	Fox tail
7 inops	H. h.	Jerfy
8 palustris,	H. h.	Swamp
9 Cembra,	H. h.	Siberian stone
10 Strobus,	H. h.	Weymouth
11 Cedrus,	H. h.	Cedar of Libanon
12 pendula,	H. h.	Black larch tree
13 Larix,	H. h.	Common larch tree
14 Picea,	H. h.	Silver fir ditto
15 Balsamea,	H. h.	Balm of Gilead ditto,
16 canadensis,	H. h.	Hemlock spruce
17 nigra,	H. h.	Black spruce
18 Abies,	H. h.	Norway spruce
19 alba,	H. h.	White spruce
PIPER.	2 : 3	PEPPER.
1 Amalago,	S. h.	Rough leav'd
2 pellucidum,	S. ☉.	Shining
3 obtusifolium,	S. ♀.	Blunt leav'd
4 stellatum,	S. ♀.	Starry headed
5 verticillatum,	S. ♀.	Whorl leav'd
PISCIDIA.	17 : 4	DOGWOOD.
1 Erythrina,	S. h.	Jamaica
PISONIA.	23 : 2	PISONIA.
1 aculeata,	S. h.	Prickly
PISTACIA.	22 : 5	
1 officinarum,	H. h.	Pistachia tree
2 Terebinthus,	H. h.	Common turpentine tree
3 Lentiscus,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd ditto
PISUM.	17 : 4	PEA.
1 sativum,	H. ☉.	Garden
		PISUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PISUM.	17 : 4	PEA.
2 maritimum,	H. ♀.	Sea
3 Ochrus,	H. ☉.	Yellow flowered
PITCAIRNIA.	6 : 1	PITCAIRNIA.
1 bromeliæfolia,	S. ♀.	Scarlet
2 angustifolia,	S. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
PITTOSPORUM.	5 : 1	PITTOSPORUM.
1 coriaceum,	G. ♀.	Thick leav'd
PLANTAGO.	4 : 1	PLANTAIN.
1 major,	H. ♀.	Great
2 maxima,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
3 asiatica,	H. ☉.	Asiatic
4 media,	H. ♀.	Hoary
5 virginica,	H. ☉.	Virginian
6 altissima,	H. ♀.	Tall
7 lanceolata,	H. ♀.	Ribwort
8 Lagopus,	H. ♀.	Round headed
9 lusitanica,	H. ♀.	Portugal
10 albicans,	H. ♀.	Woolly
11 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
12 maritima,	H. ♀.	Sea
13 subulata,	H. ♀.	Awl leav'd
14 Coronopus,	H. ☉.	Buckthorn
15 Pysyllium,	H. ☉.	Clammy
16 Cynops,	H. ♀.	Shrubby
PLATANUS.	21 : 8	PLANE TREE.
1 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Oriental
2 elongata,	H. ♀.	Var.
3 acerifolia,	H. ♀.	Spanish
4 undulata,	H. ♀.	Wave leav'd
2 occidentalis	H. ♀.	American
PLECTRANTHUS.	14 : 1	PLECTRANTHUS.
1 fruticosus,	G. ♀.	Shrubby
2 punctatus,	G. ♂.	Dotted
PLINIA.	12 : 1	PLINIA.
1 pedunculata,	S. ♀.	Pedunculated
PLOCAMA.	5 : 1	PLOCAMA.
1 pendula,	G. ♀.	Pendulous
		PLUMBAGO.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PLUMBAGO.	5 : 1	LEAD WORT.
1 europæa,	H. 4.	European
2 Zeylanica,	S. 5.	Ceylon
3 rosea,	S. 5.	Rose colour'd
4 scandens,	S. 5.	Climbing
PLUMERIA.	5 : 1	PLUMERIA.
1 rubra,	S. 5.	Red
2 alba,	S. 5.	White
3 obtusa,	S. 5.	Blunt leav'd
POA.	3 : 2	MEADOW GRASS.
1 aquatica,	H. 4.	Water
2 alpina,	H. 4.	Alpine
3 trivialis,	H. 4.	Common
4 angustifolia,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd
5 Gerardi,	H. 5.	Panicled
6 pratensis,	H. 4.	Great
7 annua,	H. 5.	Annual
8 maritima,	H. 4.	Sea
9 Eragrostis,	H. 5.	Spreading
10 abyssinica,	G. 5.	Smooth upright
11 capillaris,	H. 5.	Hair panicled,
12 tenella,	S. 5.	Small
13 rigida,	H. 5.	Hard
14 compressa,	H. 5.	Creeping
15 nemoralis,	H. 4.	Wood
16 bulbosa,	H. 4.	Bulbous
17 cristata,	H. 4.	Crested
18 ciliaris,	S. 5.	Ciliated
PODOPHYLLUM.	13 : 1	
1 peltatum,	H. 4.	Duck's foot.
POINCIANA.	10 : 1	FLOWER FENCE.
1 pulcherrima,	S. 5.	Barbadoes.
2 elata,	S. 5.	Smooth
POLEMONIUM.	5 : 1	GREEK VALERIAN.
1 cæruleum,	H. 4.	Blue flower'd
2 reptans,	H. 4.	Creeping
POLIANTHES.	6 : 1	TUBEROSE.
1 tuberosa,	G. 4.	Common
	R	POLLICHIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
POLLICHIA.		1 : 1		POLLICHIA.
	1 campestris.	G. ♂	Whorle leav'd	
POLYCARPON.		3 : 3		POLYCARPON.
	1 tetraphyllum,	H. ☉.	Four leav'd	
POLYCNEMUM.		3 : 1		POLYCNEMUM.
	1 arvense,	H. ☉.	Trailing	
POLYGALA.		17 : 3		MILK WORT.
	1 amara,	H. ♀.	Bitter	
	2 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Blue	
	3 bracteolata,	G. ♀.	Spear leav'd	
	4 myrtifolia,	G. ♀.	Myrtle leav'd	
	5 spinosa,	G. ♀.	Oval leav'd prickly	
	α ovalifolia,	G. ♀.	Var.	
	β angustata,	G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd prickly	
	6 Chamæbuxus,	H. ♀.	Box leav'd	
	7 Senega,	H. ♀.	Officinal	
POLYGONUM.		8 : 5		POLYGONUM.
	1 frutescens,	H. ♀.	Shrubby	
	2 Bistorta,	H. ♀.	Great bistort	
	3 viviparum,	H. ♀.	Viviparous	
	4 virginianum,	H. ♀.	Virginian	
	5 amphibium,	H. ♀.	Amphibious	
	6 Hydropiper,	H. ☉.	Water	
	7 Perficaria,	H. ☉.	Spotted	
	8 minus,	H. ☉.	Creeping	
	9 maritimum,	H. ♀.	Sea	
	10 aviculare,	H. ☉.	Common knotgrafs	
	11 sagittatum,	H. ☉.	Prickly	
	12 tataricum,	H. ☉.	Tartarian	
	13 Fagopyrum,	H. ☉.	Cultivated	
	14 Convolvulus,	H. ☉.	Black	
POLYMNIA.		19 : 4		POLYMNIA.
	1 Uvedalia,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd	
	2 Tetragonotheca,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd	
	3 abyffinica,	S. ♂.	Upright	
POLYPODIUM.		24 : 1		POLYPODY.
	1 vulgare,	H. ♀.	Common	
	2 cambricum,	H. ♀.	Welch	
	3 aureum,	S. ♀.	Golden	
				POLYPODIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
POLYPODIUM.		POLYPODY.
	24 : 1	
4 trifoliatum,	S. 2.	Three leav'd
5 Lonchitis;	H. 2.	Rough
6 fontanum,	H. 2.	Rock
7 Phegopteris,	H. 2.	Wood
8 cristatum,	H. 2.	Crested
9 Filix mas,	H. 2.	Male
10 elongatum,	G. 2.	Cut leav'd
11 Filix femina,	H. 2.	Female
12 Thelypteris,	H. 2.	Marsh
13 aculeatum,	H. 2.	Prickly
14 rhæticum,	H. 2.	Stone
15 marginale,	H. 2.	Marginal flower'd
16 fragile,	H. 2.	Brittle
17 axillare,	G. 2.	Slender
18 umbrosum,	G. 2.	Madeira
19 Dryopteris;	H. 2.	Branched
20 æmulum,	G. 2.	Dwarf Madeira
21 effusum,	S. 2.	Spreading
PONTEDERIA.		PONTEDERIA.
	6 : 1	
1 cordata;	H. 2.	Heart leav'd
POPULUS.		POPLAR TREE.
	22 : 7	
1 alba,	H. 5.	Common white
α canescens;	H. 5.	Var.
β nivea,	H. 5.	Great white
2 tremula,	H. 5.	Trembling
3 nigra,	H. 5.	Black
4 dilatata;	H. 5.	Lombardy
5 balsamifera,	H. 5.	Common tacamahac
6 candicans,	H. 5.	Heart leav'd ditto
7 lævigata,	H. 5.	Smooth
8 manilifera,	H. 5.	Canadian
9 græca,	H. 5.	Athenian
10 heterophylla,	H. 5.	Various leav'd
11 angulata;	H. 5.	Carolina
PORTLANDIA.		PORTLANDIA.
	5 : 1	
1 grandiflora,	S. 5.	Great flower'd
PORTULACA.		PURSLANE.
	11 : 1	
1 oleracea,	H. ①.	Garden
2 pilosa,	H. ①.	Hairy
	R 2	PORTULACA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PORTULACA.	11 : 1	PURSLANE.
3 quadrifida,	S. ☉.	Creeping
4 Anacampseros,	G. h.	Round leav'd
5 patens,	S. h.	Panicked
PORTULACARIA.	5 : 3	
1 afra,	G. h.	Purslane tree.
POTAMOGETON.	4 : 3	POND WEED.
1 natans,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd
2 perfoliatum,	H. 2.	Perfoliate,
3 densum,	H. 2.	Forked
4 lucens,	H. 2.	Shining
5 crispum,	H. 2.	Curled
6 compressum,	H. 2.	Flat stalked
7 pectinatum,	H. 2.	Fine leav'd
8 gramineum,	H. 2.	Grassy
9 pusillum,	H. 2.	Small grass leav'd
POTENTILLA.	12 : 5	CINQUEFOIL.
1 fruticosa,	H. h.	Shrubby
2 Anserina,	H. 2.	Silvery
3 fragarioides,	H. 2.	Strawberry
4 rupestris,	H. 2.	Rock
5 bifurca,	H. 2.	Bifid leav'd
6 pimpinelloides,	H. 2.	Burnet leav'd
7 pensylvanica,	H. 2.	Agrimony leav'd
8 supina,	H. 2.	Trailing
9 recta,	H. 2.	Upright
10 argentea,	H. 2.	Sattin
11 hirta,	H. 2.	Hairy
12 verna,	H. 2.	Spring
13 alba,	H. 2.	White
14 reptans,	H. 2.	Common
15 tridentata,	H. 2.	Trifid leav'd
POTERIUM.	21 : 8	BURNET.
1 Sanguisorba,	H. 2.	Common
2 hybridum,	H. 2.	Sweet
3 caudatum,	G. h.	Smooth shrubby
4 spinosum,	G. h.	Prickly shrubby
POTHOS.	20 : 9	POTHOS.
1 cordata,	S. 2.	Heart leav'd
2 foetida,	H. 2.	Stinking
		PRASIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PRASIUM.	14 : 1	HEDGE NETTLE.
1 majus,	G. h.	Great Spanish
PRENANTHES.	19 : 1	PRENANTHES.
1 purpurea,	H. 7.	Purple
2 muralis,	H. ☉.	Wall
3 altissima,	H. 7.	Tall
4 alba,	H. 7.	White
PRIMULA.	5 : 1	
1 acaulis,	H. 7.	Common primrose.
2 elatior,	H. 7.	Oxflip.
3 officinalis,	H. 7.	Common cowslip.
4 farinosa,	H. 7.	Bird's eye primrose.
5 Auricula,	H. 7.	Yellow auricula.
6 villosa,	H. 7.	Hairy auricula.
7 glutinosa,	H. 7.	Clammy Primrose.
PRINOS.	6 : 1	WINTER BERRY.
1 verticillatus,	H. h.	Deciduous
2 glaber,	H. h.	Evergreen
3 lucidus,	G. h.	Shining
PROTEA.	4 : 1	PROTEA.
1 Serraria,	G. h.	Cut leav'd
2 spicata,	G. h.	Spiked
3 Conocarpa,	G. h.	Toothed leav'd
4 pinifolia,	G. h.	Pine leav'd
5 racemosa,	G. h.	Downy leav'd
6 aulacea,	G. h.	W Meadow wail leav'd.
7 umbellata,	G. h.	Umbelled
8 linearis,	G. h.	Linear leav'd
9 cinerea,	G. h.	Gray
10 Scolymus,	G. h.	Small Smooth leav'd
11 mellifera,	G. h.	Honey bearing
12 plumosa,	G. h.	Feather flowered
13 parviflora,	G. h.	Small flowered
14 pallens,	G. h.	Pale
15 conifera,	G. h.	Cone bearing
16 Levifantus,	G. h.	Branching
17 strobilina,	G. h.	Obtuse leav'd
18 saligna,	G. h.	Willow
19 argentea,	G. h.	Silvery
20 speciosa,	G. h.	Oblique leav'd
		PROTEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
PROTEA.		4 : 1	PROTEA.
21 totta,	G. h.	Upright smooth	
22 hirta,	G. h.	Hairy	
23 pubera,	G. h.	Downy leav'd	
24 cynaroides,	G. h.	Round leav'd	
25 sphærocephala,	G. h.	Round headed	
26 hypophylla,	G. h.	Trifid leav'd	
27 nana,	G. h.	Dwarf	
28 grandiflora,	G. h.	Great flowered	
PRUNELLA.		14 : 1	SELF HEAL.
1 vulgaris,	H. 2.	Common	
2 laciniata,	H. 2.	Jagged leav'd	
3 hyssopifolia,	H. 2.	Hyssop leav'd	
PRUNUS.		12 : 1	
1 Padus	H. h.	Common bird cherry.	
2 rubra,	H. h.	Cornish ditto.	
3 virginiana,	H. h.	Common American ditto.	
4 caroliniana,	H. h.	Evergreen ditto.	
5 occidentalis	S. h.	West India laurel.	
6 lusitanica,	H. h.	Portugal laurel.	
7 Lauro Cerasus,	H. h.	Common laurel.	
8 Mahaleb,	H. h.	Perfumed cherry tree.	
9 Armeniaca,	H. h.	Common apricot tree.	
10 pumila,	H. h.	Dwarf Canadian cherry tree.	
11 Cerasus,	H. h.	Cultivated cherry tree.	
12 avium,	H. h.	Small fruited ditto.	
13 pensylvanica,	H. h.	Upright ditto.	
14 nigra,	H. h.	Black ditto.	
15 domestica,	H. h.	Common plum tree.	
16 insititia,	H. h.	Common bullace ditto.	
17 spinosa,	H. h.	Sloe tree.	
PSIDIUM.		12 : 1	GUAVA.
1 pyriferum,	S. h.	White	
2 pomiferum,	S. h.	Red	
PSORALEA.		17 : 4	PSORALEA.
1 pinnata,	G. h.	Winged leav'd	
2 aculeata,	G. h.	Prickly	
3 bracteata,	G. h.	Oval spik'd	
4 spicata,	G. h.	Long spik'd	
5 angustifolia,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd	
			PSORALEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PSORALEA.	12 : 1	PSORALEA.
6 hirta,	G. h.	Hairy
7 decumbens,	G. h.	Trailing
8 repens,	G. 4.	Creeping
9 bituminosa,	G. h.	Bituminous,
10 glandulosa,	G. h.	Striped flower'd
11 palæstina,	G. 4.	Herbaceous
12 americana,	G. h.	American
13 corylifolia,	S. ☉.	Nut leav'd
14 enneaphylla	S. ☉.	Nine leav'd
15 leporina,	S. ☉.	Downy spik'd
16 foliolosa,	S. ☉.	Leafy
PTELEA.	4 : 1	TREFOIL.
1 trifol,	H. h.	Shrubby
PTERIS.	24 : 1	BRAKE.
1 longifolia,	S. 4.	Long leav'd
2 aquilina,	H. 4.	Common
3 caudata,	H. 4.	Great American
4 atropurpurea,	H. 4.	Purple
5 arguta,	G. 4.	Sharp notched
6 ferrulata,	S. 4.	Various leav'd
PTEROCARPUS.	17 : 4	PTEROCARPUS.
1 buxifolius,	S. h.	Box leav'd
PTERONIA.	19 : 1	PTERONIA.
1 camphorata,	G. h.	Aromatic
2 stricta,	G. h.	Cluster flower'd
3 oppositifolia,	G. h.	Forked
PULMONARIA.	5 : 1	LUNG WORT.
1 angustifolia,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
2 officinalis,	H. 4.	Common
3 paniculata,	H. 4.	Blue flowered panic'd
4 virginica,	H. 4.	Virginian
5 maritima,	H. ☉.	Sea
PUNICA.	12 : 1	POMEGRANATE TREE.
1 granatum,	H. h.	Common
2 nana,	G. h.	Dwarf
PYROLA.	10 : 1	WINTER GREEN.
1 rotundifolia,	H. 4.	Round
		PYROLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PYROLA.	10 : 1	WINTER GREEN.
2 minor,	H. 4.	Leffer
3 fecunda,	H. 4.	Notched leav'd
4 umbellata,	H. 4.	Umbelled
5 maculata,	H. 4.	Spotted leav'd
6 uniflora,	H. 4.	One flower'd
PYRUS.	12 : 4	
1 communis,	H. 5.	Common pear tree.
2 Polveria,	H. 5.	Woolly leav'd ditto.
3 Malus,	H. 5.	Common apple tree.
4 spectabilis,	H. 5.	Chinese ditto.
5 baccata,	H. 5.	Small fruited crab tree.
6 coronaria,	H. 5.	Sweet scented ditto.
7 angustifolia,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd ditto.
8 Cydonia,	H. 5.	Common Quince tree.
9 falicifolia,	H. 5.	Willow leav'd,

QVASSIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
QUASSIA.	10 : 1	QUASSIA.
1 Simaruba,	S. h.	Winged leav'd
QUERCUS.	21 : 8	OAK TREE.
1 Phellos,	H. h.	Common willow leav'd
α viridis,	H. h.	Var.
β fericea,	H. h.	Dwarf willow leav'd
2 Ilex,	H. h.	Common evergreen
α integrifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β ferrata,	H. h.	Saw leav'd evergreen
γ oblonga,	H. h.	Long leav'd evergreen
3 gramuntia,	H. h.	Holly leav'd evergreen
4 Suber,	H. h.	Cork tree
5 Coccifera,	H. h.	Kermes
6 virens,	H. h.	Live
7 Prinus,	H. h.	Broad chesnut leav'd
α lata,	H. h.	Var.
β oblongata,	H. h.	Long chesnut leav'd
8 aquatica,	H. h.	Common Water
α cuneata,	H. h.	Var.
β heterophylla,	H. h.	Various leav'd water
γ elongata,	H. h.	Long leav'd water
δ indivisa,	H. h.	Intire leav'd water
ϵ attenuata,	H. γ .	Narrow leav'd water
9 nigra,	H. h.	Black
10 discolor,	H. h.	Downy leav'd
11 alba,	H. h.	White
12 rubra,	H. h.	Champion
α latifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β coccinea,	H. h.	Scarlet
γ montana,	H. γ .	Mountain red
13 Esculus,	H. h.	Small prickly cup'd
14 Robur,	H. h.	Female
α pedunculata,	H. h.	Var.
β sessilis,	H. h.	Common
γ humilis,	H. h.	Dwarf common
15 Ægilops,	H. h.	Great prickly cup'd
16 Cerris,	H. h.	Common Turkey
α frondosa,	H. h.	Var.
β bullata	H. h.	Narrow leav'd Turkey
	S	RAJANIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RAJANIA.	22 : 6	RAJANIA.
1 cordata,	S. 4.	Black briony leav'd
RANUNCULUS.	13 : 7	CROWFOOT.
1 Flammula,	H. 4.	Small spear wort
2 Lingua,	H. 4.	Great spear wort
3 gramineus,	H. 4.	Grass leav'd
4 parnassifolius,	H. 4.	Parnassia leav'd
5 amplexicaulis,	H. 4.	Plantain leav'd
6 Ficaria,	H. 4.	Pilewort
7 Thora,	H. 4.	Kidney leav'd
8 auricomus,	H. 4.	Wood
9 sceleratus,	H. ☉.	Marsh
10 aconitifolius,	H. 4.	Double aconite leav'd
11 illyricus,	H. 4.	Illyrian
12 asiaticus,	H. 4.	Persian
13 rutæfolius,	H. 4.	Rue leav'd
14 glacialis,	H. 4.	Two flowered
15 nivalis,	H. 4.	Alpine
16 pensylvanicus,	H. ♂.	Pennsylvanian
17 bulbosus,	H. 4.	Bulbous
18 repens,	H. 4.	Creeping
19 acris,	H. 4.	Upright
20 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Corn
21 muricatus,	H. ☉.	Spreading prickly
22 falcatus,	H. ☉.	Crooked podded
23 hederaceus,	H. 4.	Ivy
24 aquatilis,	H. 4.	Various leav'd water
25 Lanuginosus,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd
RAPHANUS.	15 : 2	RADISH.
1 fativus,	H. ☉.	Common garden
2 Raphanistrum,	H. ☉.	Wild
3 tenellus,	H. ☉.	Small
RAUVOLFIA.	5 : 1	RAUVOLFIA.
1 nitida,	S. 5.	Shining
RELHANIA,	19 : 2	RELHANIA.
1 squarrosa,	G. 5.	Cross leav'd
RESEDA.	11 : 3	RESEDA.
1 Luteola,	H. ☉.	Dyer's
2 canescens,	H. 4.	Hoary
3 glauca,	G. 4.	Glaucous
		RESEDA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RESEDA.	11 : 3	RESEDA.
4	dipetala,	G. ♂. Flax leav'd
5	Sesamoides,	H. ☉. Spear leav'd
6	alba,	H. ☉. Upright
7	lutea,	H. ☉. Yellow
8	odorata,	H. ☉. Mignonette, or sweet
RHAMNUS.	5 : 1	
1	catharticus,	H. ♀. Purging buckthorn.
2	infectorius,	H. ♀. Dwarf buckthorn.
3	Oleoides,	G. ♀. Olive leav'd RHAMNUS.
4	crenulatus,	G. ♀. Teneriffe
5	saxatilis,	H. ♀. Rock
6	colubrius,	S. ♀. Pubescent
7	volubilis,	H. ♀. Twining
8	Frangula,	H. ♀. Berry bearing
9	latifolius,	H. ♀. Azorian
10	glandulosus,	G. ♀. Madeira
11	ellipticus,	S. ♀. Oval leav'd
12	Prinoides,	G. ♀. Prinos
13	myrtacinus,	S. ♀. Wiry
14	alnifolius,	H. ♀. Alder leav'd
15	Alaternus,	H. ♀. Common alaternus.
	α latifolius,	H. ♀. Broad leav'd alaternus.
	β angustifolius,	H. ♀. Jagged leav'd
16	Paliurus,	H. ♀. Common Christ's thorn.
17	Jujuba,	S. ♀. Blunt leav'd.
RHAPIS.	25	RHAPIS.
1	flabelliformis,	S. ♀. Creeping rooted
2	arundinacea,	G. ♀. Simple leav'd
RHEUM.	9 : 2	RHUBARB.
1	Rhaponticum,	H. ♀. Rhapontic
2	undulatum,	H. ♀. Waved leav'd
3	palmatum,	H. ♀. Official
4	compactum,	H. ♀. Thick leav'd
5	Ribes,	H. ♀. Warted leav'd
6	hybridum,	H. ♀. Bastard
RHEXIA.	8 : 1	RHEXIA.
1	virginica,	H. ♀. Hairy leav'd
	S. 2	RHINANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
RHINANTHUS.		14 : 2	
	1 Crista galli,	H. ☉.	Yellow rattle.
RHODIOLA.		22 : 7	
	1 rosea,	H. ♀.	Rose root.
RHODODENDRON.		10 : 1	RHODODENDRON.
	1 ferrugineum,	H. ♀.	Rusty leav'd
	2 dauricum,	H. ♀.	Dotted leav'd
	3 hirsutum,	H. ♀.	Hairy
	4 ponticum,	H. ♀.	Purple
	5 maximum,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
RHODORA.		10 : 1	RHODORA.
	1 canadensis,	H. ♀.	Canadian
RHUS.		5 : 2	SUMACH.
	1 Coriaria,	H. ♀.	Elm leav'd
	2 typhinum,	H. ♀.	Virginian
	3 glabrum,	H. ♀.	Scarlet
	4 elegans,	H. ♀.	Carolina
	5 Vernix,	H. ♀.	Varnish
	6 succedaneum,	G. ♀.	Red lac
	7 Copallinum,	H. ♀.	Lentiscus leav'd
	8 radicans,	H. ♀.	Common upright
	α opacum,	H. ♀.	Var.
	β lucidum,	H. ♀.	Small leav'd
	9 Toxicodendron.	H. ♀.	Trailing poison
	10 Cominia,	S. ♀.	Jamaica
	11 aromaticum,	H. ♀.	Aromatic
	12 suaveolens,	H. ♀.	Sweet
	13 tomentosum,	G. ♀.	Woolly leav'd
	14 villosum,	G. ♀.	Hairy
	15 viminalis,	G. ♀.	Willow leav'd
	16 angustifolium,	G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd
	17 laevigatum,	G. ♀.	Smooth leav'd
	18 lucidum,	G. ♀.	Small shining leav'd
	19 Cotinus,	H. ♀.	Venus's
	20 semialatum,	S. ♀.	Service leav'd
RIBES.		5 : 1	
	1 rubrum,	H. ♀.	Red
	α rutilum,	H. ♀.	Var.
	β album,	H. ♀.	White
			CURRENT.
			RIBES.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RIBES.	5 : 1	CURRENT.
2 glandulosum,	H. h.	Glandulous
3 alpinum,	H. h.	Alpine
4 nigrum,	H. h.	Common black
5 floridum,	H. h.	American black
6 diacantha,	H. h.	Two spined
7 Grossularia,	H. h.	Common gooseberry
8 Uva crispa,	H. h.	Smooth fruited
9 oxyacanthoides,	H. h.	Hawthorn leav'd
10 cynosbati,	H. h.	Prickly fruited
RICINUS.	21 : 9	PALMA CHRISTI.
1 communis,	S. ♂.	Common
RICOTIA.	15 : 2	RICOTIA.
1 ægyptiaca,	H. ☉.	Egyptian
RIVINA.	4 : 1	RIVINA.
1 humilis,	S. h.	Downy
2 lævis,	S. h.	Smooth
3 octandra,	S. h.	Climbing
ROBINIA.	17 : 4	
1 Pseud-Acacia,	H. h.	Tals, or common acacia,
2 violacea,	S. h.	Ash leav'd robinia.
3 hispida,	H. h.	Rose acacia.
4 Caragana,	H. h.	
5 spinosa,	H. h.	Thorny
6 Chamlagu,	H. h.	Shining
7 Halodendron,	H. h.	Salt tree
8 frutescens,	H. h.	Shrubby
9 pygmæa,	H. h.	Dwarf
ROELLA.	5 : 1	ROELLA.
1 ciliata,	G. h.	Ciliated
2 squarrosa,	G. 2.	Trailing
3 decurrens,	G. ☉.	Decurrent
RONDELETIA.	5 : 1	RONDELETIA.
1 americana,	S. h.	American
2 hirta,		Hairy
ROSA.	12 : 5	ROSE.
1 lutea,	H. h.	Single yellow
2 sulphurea,	H. h.	Double yellow
		ROSA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ROSA.	12 : 5	ROSE.
3	blanda,	H. h. Hudson's Bay
4	cinnamomea,	H. h. Single cinnamon α Double cinnamon
5	arvensis,	H. h. White dog
6	pimpinellifolia,	H. h. Small burnet leav'd
7	spinossiffima,	H. h. Common Scotch β strip'd flower'd Scotch γ Red Scotch
8	carolina,	H. h. α Great single burnet β Great double burnet γ single Pennsylvanian δ Double Pennsylvanian ε Spreading Carolina ζ Upright Carolina
9	vilosa,	H. h. α Single apple β Double apple
10	finica,	G. h. Chinese
11	provincialis,	H. h. α Common Province β Red Province γ Blush Province δ White Province ε Great dwarf ζ Small dwarf
12	gallica,	H. h. Red officinal
	α vericolor,	H. h. Mundi β Marble γ Virgin
13	centifolia,	H. h. α Dutch hundred leav'd β Blush hundred leav'd γ Singleton's ditto ditto δ Burgundy ε Single velvet ζ Double ditto η fultan θ Stepney ι Garnet κ bishop λ Lisbon
14	damascena,	H. h. α Red damask β Blush damask γ York and Lancaster

ROSA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ROSA.	12 : 5	ROSE.
		♂ Red monthly
		♀ White monthly
		♂ bluish belgick
		♀ Great royal
15 sempervirens,	H. h.	Evergreen
16 pumila,	H. h.	Dwarf Austrian
17 turbinata,	H. h.	Frankfort
18 Rubiginosa,	H. h.	Common sweet briar
		α Double sweet briar
		β Mossy double ditto
		γ Evergreen ditto
		δ Red double ditto
19 muscosa,	H. h.	Moss Province
20 moschata,	H. h.	α Single musk
		β Double musk
21 alpina,	H. h.	Alpine
22 canina,	H. h.	Dog
23 pendulina,	H. h.	Smooth pendulous
24 alba,	H. h.	α Single White
		β Double white
		γ Small maiden's blush
		δ Great maiden's blush
ROSMARINUS.	2 : 1	ROSEMARY.
1 officinalis,	H. h.	Common
ROTTBOELLIA.	3 : 2	
1 incurvata,	H. ☉.	Sea hard grass.
ROYENA.	10 : 2	BLADDER NUT.
1 lucida,	G. h.	Shining African
2 villosa,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
3 glabra,	G. h.	Myrtle leav'd
4 hirsuta,	G. h.	Hairy leav'd
5 polyandra,	G. h.	Oval leav'd
RUBIA.	4 : 1	MADDER.
1 tinctorum,	H. 2.	Dyer's
2 peregrina,	H. 2.	Wild
3 fruticosa,	G. h.	Prickly leav'd
4 angustifolia,	G. 2.	Narrow leav'd
RUBUS.	12 : 5	RASPBERRY.
1 idæus.	H. h.	Red
		RUBUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RUBUS.	12 : 5	RASPBERRY.
α ruber,	H. h.	Var.
β albus,	H. h.	White
α lævigatus,	H. h.	Smooth
2 occidentalis,	H. h.	Virginian
3 hispidus,	H. h.	Bristle
4 cæsius,	H. h.	Dewberry
5 fruticosus,	H. h.	Black common
α niger	H. h.	Var.
β albus,	H. h.	White fruited
γ plenus,	H. h.	Double flower'd
δ inermis,	H. h.	Smooth
6 villosus,	H. h.	Hairy
7 odoratus,	H. h.	Flowering
8 saxatilis,	H. h.	Stone
9 arcticus,	H. ʒ.	Dwarf
10 Chamæmorus,	H. ʒ.	Mountain
11 Dalibarda,	H. ʒ.	Simple leav'd
RUDBECKIA.	19 : 3	RUDBECKIA.
1 laciniata,	H. ʒ.	Broad jagged leav'd
2 digitata,	H. ʒ.	Narrow jagged leav'd
3 hirta,	H. ♂.	Hairy
4 fulgida,	H. ʒ.	Bright
5 purpurea,	H. ʒ.	Purple
6 angustifolia,	H. ʒ.	Narrow leav'd
RUELLIA.	14 : 2	RUELLIA.
1 Blechum,	S. ʒ.	Thick spiked
2 strepens,	S. ʒ.	Verticiled
3 clandestina,	S. ʒ.	Three flower'd
4 biflora,	G. ʒ.	Two flower'd
RUMEX.	6 ~ 3	DOCK.
1 Patientia,	H. ʒ.	Patience
2 sanguineus,	H. ʒ.	Bloody
3 crispus,	H. ʒ.	Curled
4 paludofus,	H. ʒ.	Marsh
5 Hydrolapathum,	H. ʒ.	Water
6 maritimus,	H. ʒ.	Golden
7 acutus,	H. ʒ.	Sharp pointed
8 obtusifolius,	H. ʒ.	Blunt leav'd
9 pulcher,	H. ʒ.	Fiddle
10 Lunaria,	G. h.	Tree forrel
		RUMEX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RUMEX.	6 : 3	DOCK.
11	tingitanus,	H. 2. Tangier
12	scutatus,	H. 2. French forrel
14	digynus,	H. 2. Mountain ditto
14	alpinus,	H. 2. Alpine
15	tuberosus,	H. 2. Tuberous rooted
16	Acetosa,	H. 2. Garden forrel
17	Acetofella,	H. 2. Sheep's ditto
18	arifolius,	G. 5. Halbert leav'd
RUSCUS.	22 : 13	BUTCHER'S BROOM.
1	aculeatus,	H. 5. Prickly
2	Hypophyllum,	H. 5. Broad leav'd
3	Hypoglossum,	H. 5. Double leav'd
4	androgynus,	G. 5. Climbing
5	racemosus,	H. 5. Alexandrian laurel
RUTA.	10 : 1	RUÉE.
1	graveolens,	H. 5. Common
2	montana,	H. 5. Mountain
3	chalepensis,	G. 5. Broad leav'd African
4	pinnata,	G. 5. Winged leav'd

T

SACCHARUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
SACCHARUM.		3 : 2	SUGAR CANE.
	1 officinarum,	S. 24.	Common
SAGINA.		4 : 3	PEARL WORT.
	1 procumbens,	H. 24.	Procumbent
	2 apetala,	H. 24.	Annual
	3 erecta,	H. 24.	Upright
SAGITTARIA.		21 : 8	ARROW HEAD.
	1 sagittifolia,	H. 24.	Common
SALICORNIA.		1 : 1	GLASS WORT.
	1 herbacea,	H. 24.	Marsh jointed
	2 arabica,	S. 5.	Arabian jointed
SALIX.		22 : 2	WILLOW.
	1 hermaphroditica,	H. 5.	Shining
	2 triandra,	H. 5.	Smooth
	3 pentandra,	H. 5.	Sweet
	4 vitellina,	H. 5.	Yellow
	5 amygdalina,	H. 5.	Almond leav'd
	6 hastata,	H. 5.	Halbert leav'd
	7 fragilis,	H. 5.	Crack
	8 babylonica,	H. 5.	Weeping
	9 Helix,	H. 5.	Rose
	10 myrsinites,	H. 5.	Whortle leav'd
	11 herbacea,	H. 5.	Herbaceous
	12 retusa,	H. 5.	Blunt leav'd
	13 reticulata,	H. 5.	Wrinkled
	14 myrtilloides,	H. 5.	Myrtle leav'd
	15 aurita,	H. 5.	Small round ear'd
	16 lanata,	H. 5.	Downy
	17 Lapponum,	H. 5.	Lapland
	18 arenaria,	H. 5.	Sand
	19 incubacea,	H. 5.	Trailing
	20 repens,	H. 5.	Creeping
	21 fusca,	H. 5.	Brown
	22 rosmarinifolia,	H. 5.	Rosemary leav'd
	23 caprea,	H. 5.	Common
	24 trifida,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd
	25 viminalis,	H. 5.	Osier
	26 alba,	H. 5.	White
SALSOLA.		5 : 2	SALT WORT.
	1 Kali,	H. 24.	Prickly
			SALSOLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SALSOLA.	5 : 2	SALT WORT.
2 Soda,	H. ☉.	Long fleshy leav'd
3 sativa,	H. ♀.	Cultivated
4 altissima,	H. ☉.	Grass leav'd
5 prostrata,	G. ♀.	Trailing
6 fruticosa,	H. ♀.	Shrubby
7 muricata,	H. ☉.	Hairy
SALVIA.	2 : 1	SAGE.
1 ægyptiaca,	H. ☉.	Egyptian
2 dentata,	G. ♀.	Tooth leav'd
3 cretica,	H. ♀.	Cretan
4 lyrata,	H. ♀.	Lyre leav'd
5 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Garden
6 triloba,	H. ♀.	Three lobed
7 pomifera,	H. ♀.	Apple bearing
8 viridis,	H. ☉.	Green topped
9 Horminum,	H. ☉.	Purple topped
10 virgata,	H. ♀.	Long branched
11 sylvestris,	H. ♀.	Spotted Bohemian
12 pratensis.	H. ♀.	Meadow
13 verbenaca,	H. ♀.	Vervain
14 nemorosa,	H. ♀.	Spear leav'd
15 syriaca,	G. ♀.	Syrian
16 viscosa,	H. ♀.	Slimy
17 indica,	H. ♀.	Indian
18 scabra,	G. ♀.	Rough leav'd
19 clandestina,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
20 austriaca,	H. ♀.	Austrian
21 diforma,	H. ♀.	Long spiked
22 rugosa,	G. ♀.	Wrinkled leav'd
23 nubia,	G. ♀.	Nubian
24 mexicana,	G. ♀.	Mexican
25 formosa,	G. ♀.	Shining leav'd
26 coccinea,	S. ♀.	Scarlet flower'd
27 hispanica,	H. ☉.	Spanish
28 abyssinica,	G. ♀.	Abyssinian
29 verticillata,	H. ♀.	Whorled flower'd
30 napifolia,	H. ♀.	Rape leav'd
31 glutinosa,	H. ♀.	Yellow
32 canariensis,	G. ♀.	Canary
33 africana,	G. ♀.	Blue flower'd African
34 aurea,	G. ♀.	Gold flower'd African
	T 2	SALVIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SALVIA.	2 : 1	SAGE.
35	paniculata,	G. h. Panicle
36	Sclarea,	H. ♂. Common Clary.
37	ceratophylla,	H. ♂. Horn leav'd
38	Æthiopis,	H. ♂. Woolly
39	pinnata,	H. ♂. Winged leav'd
40	argentea,	H. ♂. Silvery leav'd
41	ceratophylloides,	H. ♂. Branchy
42	nutans,	H. ♀. Nodding
SAMARA.	4 : 1	SAMARA.
1	pentandra,	G. h. Pentandrous
SAMBUCUS.	5 : 3	ELDER.
1	Ebulus,	H. ♀. Dwarf
2	canadensis,	H. h. Canadian
3	nigra,	H. h. Common black berried
α	pulla,	H. h. Var.
β	viridis,	H. h. Green berried
γ	laciniata,	H. h. Parsley leav'd
4	racemosa,	H. h. Red berried
SAMOLUS.	5 : 1	PIMPERNELL.
1	Valerandi,	H. ♀. Water
SANGUINARIA.	13 : 1	SANGUINARIA.
1	canadensis,	H. ♀. Canadian
SANGUISORBA.	4 : 1	BURNET SAXIFRAGE.
1	officinalis,	H. ♀. Common
2	media,	H. ♀. Short spiked
3	canadensis,	H. ♀. Canadian
SANICULA.	5 : 2	SANICLE.
1	europæa,	H. ♀. Common
2	marilandica,	H. ♀. Maryland
SANTOLINA.	19 : 1	LAVENDER COTTON.
1	Chamæ-Cyparissus,	H. h. Common
2	rosmarinifolia,	H. h. Rosemary leav'd
SAPINDUS.	8 : 3	SOAP BERRY.
1	Saponaria,	S. h. Common
2	rigida,	G. h. Ash leav'd
SAPONARIA.	10 : 2	SOAPWORT.
1	officinalis,	H. ♀. Common
		SAPONARIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SAFONARIA.	10 : 2	SOAPWORT.
α hybrida,	H. 2. Hollow leav'd	
2 Vaccaria,	H. ☉. Perfoliate	
3 Ocymoides,	H. 2. Basil leav'd	
4 porrigena	H. ☉. Hairy	
SAROTHR.	5 : 3	GENTIAN.
1 Gentianoides,	H. ☉. Bastard	
SARRACENIA.	13 : 1	SIDESADDLE FLOWER.
1 flava,	H. 2. Yellow	
2 purpurea,	H. 2. Purple	
SATUREJA.	14 : 1	SAVORY.
1 juliana,	G. 2. Linear leav'd	
2 montana,	H. 5. Winter	
3 hortensis,	H. ☉. Summer	
4 capitata,	H. 5. Ciliated	
5 viminea,	S. 5. Twiggy	
SATYRIUM.	20 : 1	SATYRIUM.
1 hircinum,	H. 2. Lizard.	
2 viride,	H. 2. Frog	
3 nigrum,	H. 2. Black flower'd	
4 repens,	H. 2. Creeping	
SARURUS.	7 : 3	
1 cernuus,	H. 2. Lizard's tail	
SAXIFRAGA.	10 : 2	SAXIFRAGE.
1 Cotyledon,	H. 2. Long leav'd pyramidal	
2 pensylvanica,	H. 2. Pensylvanian	
3 bryoides,	H. 2. Bryum	
4 stellaris,	H. 2. Starry	
5 crassifolia,	H. 2. Thick oval leav'd	
6 nivalis,	H. 2. Snowy	
7 farmentosa,	H. 2. China	
8 umbrosa,	H. 2. London pride	
9 cuneifolia,	H. 2. Wedge leav'd	
10 Geum,	H. 2. Kidney leav'd	
11 oppositifolia,	H. 2. Purple flower'd	
12 aspera,	H. 2. Rough	
13 Hirculus,	H. 2. Marsh	
14 aizoides,	H. 2. Yellow mountain	
15 rotundifolia,	H. 2. Round leav'd	
		SAXIFRAGA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SAXIFRAGA.		SAXIFRAGE.
	10 : 2	
16	granulata,	H. ♀. Single white
17	geranioides,	H. ♀. Crane bill leav'd
18	ajugifolia,	H. ♀. Ajuga leav'd
19	tridactylites,	H. ☉. Rue leav'd
20	petræa,	H. ♀. Rock
21	cæspitosa,	H. ♀. Matted
22	hederacea,	G. ☉. Ivy leav'd
23	hypnoides,	H. ♀. Moss
SCABIOSA.		SCABIOUS.
	4 : 1	
1	alpina,	H. ♀. Alpine
2	rigida,	G. ♀. Rough leav'd
3	transylvanica,	H. ☉. Transylvanian
4	syriaca,	H. ☉. Syrian
5	attenuata,	G. ♀. Narrow leav'd
6	leucantha,	H. ♀. Snowy
7	Succisa,	H. ♀. Devil's bit
8	integrifolia,	H. ☉. Red flower'd
9	tatarica,	H. ♂. Giant
10	arvensis,	H. ♀. Field
11	fylvatica,	H. ♀. Broad leav'd
12	gramuntia,	H. ♀. Cut leav'd
13	columbaria,	H. ♀. Fine leav'd
14	ficula,	H. ☉. Sicilian
15	maritima,	H. ☉. Sea
16	stellata,	H. ☉. Starry
17	prolifera,	H. ☉. Prolific
18	atropurpurea,	H. ♂. Sweet
19	argentea,	H. ♀. Silvery
20	africana,	G. ♀. African
21	cretica,	G. ♀. Cretan
22	graminifolia,	G. ♀. Grass leav'd
23	palestina,	H. ☉. Palestine
24	ochroleuca,	H. ♂. Pale white
25	papposa,	H. ☉. Downy headed
SCANDIX.		MYRRH.
	5 : 2	
1	odorata,	H. ♀. Sweet scented
2	Pecten,	H. ☉. Shepherd's needle
3	Ceræfolium,	H. ☉. Garden chervil
4	Anthriscus,	H. ☉. Rough chervil
5	australis,	H. ☉. Radiated chervil
		SCHINUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SCHINUS.	22 : 9	MASTICK TREE.
1 Molle,	G. h. Peruvian	
SCHOENUS.	3 : 1	BOG. RUSH.
1 Mariscus,	H. 4. Prickly	
2 mucronatus,	H. 4. Clustered	
3 nigricans,	H. 4. Black	
4 ferrugineus,	H. 4. Rusty	
5 compressus,	H. 4. Compressed	
SCHOTIA.	10 : 1	SCHOTIA.
1 speciosa,	G. h. Lentiscus leav'd	
SCHWENKIA.	2 : 1	SCHWENKIA.
1 americana,	S. ♂. Guinea	
SCILLA.	6 : 1	SQUIL.
1 maritima,	G. 4. Red rooted officinal	
2 italica,	H. 4. Italian	
3 peruviana,	H. 4. Blue flower'd Peruvian	
4 amæna,	H. 4. Nodding	
5 campanulata,	H. 4. Spanish	
6 bifolia,	H. 4. Two leav'd	
7 verna,	H. 4. Small	
8 lusitanica,	H. 4. Portugal	
9 hyacinthoides,	G. 4. Hyacinth	
10 autumnalis,	H. 4. Autumnal	
SCIRPUS.	3 : 1	CLUB RUSH.
1 palustris,	H. 4. Marsh	
2 cæspitosus,	H. 4. Dwarf	
3 acicularis,	H. 4. Needle upright	
4 fluitans,	H. 4. Floating	
5 lacustris,	H. 4. Tall	
6 Holoschænus,	H. 4. Round headed	
7 romanus,	H. 4. Roman	
8 setaceus,	H. ☉. Least	
9 mucronatus,	H. 4. Pointed	
10 maritimus,	H. 4. Round rooted sea	
11 luzulæ,	S. 4. Clustered	
12 sylvaticus,	H. 4. Wood	
SCLERANTHUS.	10 : 2	KNAWEL.
1 annuus,	H. ☉. Annual	
2 perennis,	H. 4. Perennial	
		SCOLYMUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SCOLYMUS.	19 : 1	GOLDEN THISTLE.
1 maculatus,	H. ☉.	Annual
2 hispanicus,	H. ♀.	Perennial
SCOPARIA.	4 : 1	SCOPARIA.
1 dulcis,	S. ☉.	Sweet
SCORPIURUS.	17 : 4	CATERPILLAR.
1 vermiculata,	H. ☉.	Common
2 muricata,	H. ☉.	Two flower'd
SCORZONERA.	19 : 1	VIPER'S GRASS.
1 humilis,	H. ♀.	Dwarf
2 hispanica,	H. ♀.	Scorzonera, or
3 graminifolia,	H. ♀.	Grass leav'd
4 refeditolia,	H. ♂.	Spreading
5 laciniata,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
6 tingitana,	H. ☉.	Poppy leav'd
SCROPHULARIA.	14 : 2	FIGWORT.
1 marilandica,	H. ♀.	Maryland
2 nodosa,	H. ♀.	Knobby rooted
3 aquatica,	H. ♀.	Water
4 auriculata,	H. ♀.	Eared leav'd
5 Scorodonia,	H. ♀.	Balm leav'd
6 glabrata,	G. ♂.	Spear leav'd
7 betonicifolia,	H. ♀.	Betony leav'd
8 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Hemp leav'd
9 frutescens,	G. ♀.	Shrubby
10 vernalis,	H. ♂.	Yellow
11 arguta,	G. ☉.	Slender upright
12 sambucifolia,	H. ♀.	Elder leav'd
13 canina,	H. ♀.	Cut leav'd
14 mellifera,	G. ♀.	Barbary
15 lucida,	H. ♀.	Shining leav'd
16 peregrina,	H. ☉.	Nettle leav'd
SCUTELLARIA.	14 : 1	SCULL CAP.
1 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Yellow flower'd
2 albida,	H. ♀.	Hairy
3 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
4 lupulina,	H. ♀.	Great flower'd
5 lateriflora,	H. ♀.	Virginian
6 galericulata,	H. ♀.	Common
		SCUTELLARIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SCUTELLARIA.	14 : 1	SCULL CAP.
7 minor,	H. 2.	Least
8 peregrina,	H. 2.	Florentine
9 altissima,	H. 2.	Tall
SECALE.	3 : 2	RYE.
1 cereale,	H. ☉.	Winter manured
α hybernium,	H. ☉.	Var.
β vernum,	H. ☉.	Spring manured
SECURIDACA.	17 : 3	SECURIDACA.
1 scandens,	S. h.	Climbing
SEDUM.	10 : 4	ORPINE.
1 Telephium,	H. 2.	Small common white
α album,	H. 2.	Var.
β maximum,	H. 2.	Great white
γ purpureum,	H. 2.	Great purple
2 Anacampseros,	H. 2.	Evergreen
3 divaricatum,	G. h.	Spreading stone crop
4 Aizoon,	H. 2.	Yellow ditto
5 Hybridum,	H. 2.	Germander leav'd ditto
6 opulifolium,	H. h.	Poplar leav'd ditto
7 stellatum,	H. ☉.	Starry ditto
8 Caprea,	H. ☉.	Purflane leav'd ditto
9 dasphyllum,	H. ☉.	Round leav'd ditto
10 reflexum,	H. 2.	Great reflex leav'd
11 virens,	H. 2.	Green
12 rupestre,	H. 2.	Rock
13 hispanicum,	H. 2.	Spanish
14 album,	H. 2.	White
15 acre,	H. 2.	Wall
16 fexangulare,	H. 2.	Six angled
17 anglicum,	H. 2.	English stone crop
18 annuum,	H. ☉.	Annual ditto
19 villosum,	H. ☉.	Hairy
20 nudum,	G. h.	Naked branch'd ditto
SELAGO.	14 : 2	SELAGO.
1 corymbosa,	G. h.	Fine leav'd
2 spuria,	G. ♂.	Linear leav'd
3 ovata,	G. h.	Oval headed
SELINUM.	5 : 2	SELINUM.
1 palustre,	H. 2.	Marsh
	U	SELINUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
SELINUM,	5 : 2	SELINUM.	
2	Carvifolia,	H. ♀. Caraway leav'd	
3	Seguieri,	H. ♀. Fennel leav'd	
4	Monnieri,	H. ☉. Annual	
SEMPERVIVUM.	11 : 5	HOUSELEEK.	
1	arboereum,	G. ♀. Tree	
2	canariense,	G. ♀. Canary	
3	glutinosum,	D. ♀. Clammy	
4	glandulosum,	D. ♀. Glandulous	
5	tectorum,	H. ♀. Common	
6	globiferum,	H. ♀. Globular	
7	villosum,	G. ☉. Hairy	
8	tortuosum,	G. ♀. Gouty	
9	arachnoideum,	H. ♀. Cobweb	
10	montanum,	H. ♀. Mountain	
11	sediforme,	H. ♀. Stone crop leav'd	
12	monanthes,	G. ♀. Clustered	
SENECIO.	19 : 2	GROUNDSEL.	
1	hieracifolius,	H. ☉. Hieracium leav'd	
2	reclinatus,	G. ♂. Grass leav'd	
3	cernuus,	S. ☉. Drooping	
4	erubescens,	G. ☉. Blush coloured	
5	purpureus,	G. ♀. Purple	
6	japonicus,	H. ♀. Jagged leav'd	
7	Pseudo-China,	S. ♀. Chinese	
8	vulgaris,	H. ☉. Common	
9	triflorus,	H. ☉. Three flower'd	
10	ægyptius,	H. ☉. Egyptian	
11	cinerascens,	G. ♀. Grey	
12	viscosus,	H. ☉. Stinking	
13	sylvaticus,	H. ☉. Mountain	
14	hastatus,	G. ♀. Spleen wort leav'd	
15	venustus,	G. ♂. Wing leav'd	
16	elegans,	H. ☉. Elegant	
17	crucifolius,	H. ♀. Hoary perennial	
18	incanus,	H. ♀. Downy	
19	abrotanifolius,	H. ♀. Southernwood leav'd	
20	Jacobæa,	H. ♀. Ragwort	
21	aureus,	H. ♀. Golden	
22	lanceus,	G. ♀. Spear leav'd	
23	paludosus,	H. ♀. Marsh	
		SENECIO.	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
----------	-----------	----------------

SENECIO.

- 24 nemorensis,
- 25 coriaceus,
- 26 faracenicus,
- 27 Doria,
- 28 Doronicum,
- 29 longifolius,
- 30 halimifolius,
- 31 ilicifolius,
- 32 asper,
- 33 rigidus,

19 : 2

- | | |
|--------|------------------|
| H. 24. | Branching |
| H. 24. | Thick leav'd |
| H. 24. | Creeping |
| H. 24. | Broad leav'd |
| H. 24. | Alpine |
| G. 5. | Long leav'd |
| G. 5. | Succulent leav'd |
| G. 5. | Ilex leav'd, |
| G. 5. | Rough leav'd |
| G. 5. | Hard leav'd |

GROUNDSEL.

SEPTAS.

- 1 capensis,

7 : 4

- | | |
|--------|--------------|
| G. 24. | Round leav'd |
|--------|--------------|

SEPTAS.

SERAPIAS.

- 1 latifolia,
- 2 longifolia,
- 3 grandiflora,

20 : 1

- | | |
|--------|----------------|
| H. 24. | Broad leav'd |
| H. 24. | Long leav'd |
| H. 24. | Great flower'd |

HELLEBORINE.

SERIOLA.

- 1 lævigata,
- 2 æthenensis,

19 : 1

- | | |
|-------|--------|
| H. 0. | Smooth |
| H. 0. | Rough |

SERIOLA.

SERIPHIMUM.

- 1 cinereum,

19 : 6

- | | |
|-------|--------------|
| G. 5. | Heath leav'd |
|-------|--------------|

SERIPHIMUM.

SERRATULA.

- 1 tinctoria,
- 2 coronata,
- 3 alpina,
- 4 noveboracensis,
- 5 præalta,
- 6 squarrofa,
- 7 scariosa,
- 8 pilosa,
- 9 speciosa,
- 10 spicata,
- 11 arvensis,

19 : 1

- | | |
|--------|--------------|
| H. 24. | Common |
| H. 24. | Siberian |
| H. 24. | Mountain |
| H. 24. | Long leav'd |
| H. 24. | Tall |
| H. 24. | Rough headed |
| H. 24. | Hairy leav'd |
| H. 24. | Hairy cup'd |
| G. 5. | Ragged cup'd |
| H. 24. | Spiked |
| H. 24. | Corn |

SAW WORT.

SESAMUM.

- 1 orientale,
- 2 indicum,

14 : 2

- | | |
|-------|----------|
| S. 0. | Oriental |
| S. 0. | Indian |

SESAMUM.

U 2

SESELI.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SESELI.	5 : 2	MEADOW WORT.
1 montanum,	H. 2.	Long leav'd
2 glaucum,	H. 2.	Glaucous,
SESUVIUM.	12 : 3	SESUVIUM.
1 Portulacastrum,	S. 2.	Purslane leav'd
SHERARDIA.	4 : 1	FIELD MADDER.
1 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Corn
SIBBALDIA.	5 : 5	SIBBALDIA.
1 procumbens,	H. 2.	Trailing
SIBTHORPIA.	14 : 2	MONEY WORT.
1 europæa,	H. 2.	Cornish
SICYOS.	21 : 10	CUCUMBER.
1 angulata,	H. ☉.	Single seeded
SIDA.	16 : 8	SIDA.
1 spinosa,	S. ☉.	Prickly
2 rhombifolia,	S. ♂.	Rhombus leav'd
3 alnifolia,	S. ☉.	Alder leav'd
4 triquetra,	S. ♀.	Triangular stalked
5 carpinifolia,	G. ♀.	Hornbeam leav'd
6 cordifolia,	S. ☉.	Heart leav'd
7 arborea,	S. ♀.	Great flowered
SIDERITIS.	14 : 1	IRON WORT.
1 canariensis,	G. ♀.	Canary
2 candicans,	G. ♀.	Mullein leav'd
3 syriaca,	G. ♀.	Sage leav'd
4 perfoliata,	H. 2.	Perfoliata,
5 incana,	H. ♀.	Lavender leav'd
6 Hyssopifolia,	H. 2.	Hyssop leav'd
7 scordioides,	H. 2.	Crenated
8 hirsuta,	H. 2.	Hairy
SIDEROXYLON.	5 : 1	IRON WOOD.
1 inerme,	G. ♀.	Smooth
2 melanophleos,	G. ♀.	Laurel leav'd
3 sericeum,	S. ♀.	Silky
4 tenax,	H. ♀.	Silvery leav'd
5 lycioides,	S. ♀.	Willow leav'd
6 spinosum,	S. ♀.	Thorny
		SIGESBECKIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SIGESBECKIA.	19 : 2	SIGESBECKIA.
1 orientalis,	S. ☉.	Oriental
2 occidentalis,	H. ♀.	American
3 flosculosa,	H. ☉.	Small flower'd
SILENE.	10 : 3	CATCHFLY.
1 anglica,	H. ☉.	Englilh
2 quinquevulnera,	H. ☉.	Variegated
3 nutans,	H. ♀.	Nottingham
4 fruticosa,	H. ♀.	Shrubby
5 gigantea,	G. ♂.	Gigantic
6 crassifolia,	G. ♂.	Thick leav'd
7 conoidea,	H. ☉.	Corn
8 noctiflora,	H. ☉.	Night flowering
9 undulata,	G. ♂.	Waved leav'd
10 Armeria,	H. ☉.	Lobel's
11 orchidea,	H. ☉.	Orchis flower'd
12 alpestris,	H. ♀.	Austrian
13 rupestris,	H. ♂.	Rock
14 Saxifraga,	H. ♀.	Saxifrage
15 vallesia,	H. ♀.	Woolly leav'd
16 acaulis.	H. ♀.	Dwarf
SILPHIUM.	19 : 4	SILPHIUM.
1 laciniatum,	H. ♀.	Jagged leav'd
2 terebinthinum,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd
3 perfoliatum,	H. ♀.	Square stalked
4 connatum,	H. ♀.	Round stalked
5 Asteriscus,	H. ♀.	Hairy stalked
6 trifoliatum,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd
SINAPIS.	15 : 2	MUSTARD.
1 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Wild
2 orientalis,	H. ☉.	Oriental
3 alba,	H. ☉.	White
4 nigra,	H. ☉.	Common black
5 chinensis,	H. ☉.	Chinese
6 juncea,	H. ☉.	Fine leav'd
7 incana,	G. ♂.	Hoary
8 frutescens,	C. ♀.	Shrubby
SISON.	5 : 2	HONE WORT.
1 Amomum,	H. ♂.	Field
2 fegetum,	H. ♂.	Corn
		SISON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SISON.	5 : 2	HONE WORT.
3 canadense,	H. 2.	Three leav'd
4 inundatum,	H. ☉.	Water
5 verticillatum,	H. 2.	Whorled leav'd
SISYMBRIUM.	15 : 2	
1 Nasturtium,	H. ♂.	Common water cress.
2 sylvestre,	H. 2.	Water rocket.
3 amphibium,	H. 2.	Water radish
4 pyrenaicum,	H. 2.	Pyrenean SISYMBRIUM.
5 tanacetifolium,	H. 2.	Tansy leav'd
6 sagittatum,	H. 2.	Arrow leav'd
7 monense,	H. ♂.	Procumbent,
8 Trio,	H. ☉.	Broad leav'd
9 Sophia,	H. ☉.	Flix weed
10 strictissimum,	H. 2.	Spear leav'd
SISYRINCHIUM.	20 : 1	SISYRINCHIUM.
1 Bermudiana,	H. 2.	Small
2 latifolium,	S. 2.	Broad leav'd
SIUM.	5 : 2	WATER PARSNIP.
1 latifolium,	H. 2.	Great
2 angustifolium,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd
3 nodiflorum,	H. 2.	Creeping
4 Sifarum,	H. 2.	Skirret
5 rigidus,	H. 2.	Virginian
6 Falcaria,	H. 2.	Decurrent
SMILAX.	22 : 6	SMILAX.
1 aspera,	H. ♀.	Common
2 simplicifolia,	H. ♀.	Var.
3 auriculata,	H. ♀.	Ear leav'd
4 zeylanica,	S. ♀.	Ceylon
5 Sarfaparilla,	H. ♀.	Medicinal
6 China,	G. ♀.	Chinese
7 rotundifolia,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd
8 laurifolia,	H. ♀.	Laurel leav'd
9 tamnoides,	H. ♀.	Black briony leav'd
10 caduca,	H. ♀.	Deciduous,
11 bona nox,	H. ♀.	Ciliated
12 herbacea,	H. 2.	Herbaceous
SMITHIA.	17 : 4	SMITHIA.
1 sensitiva,	S. ☉.	Annual
		SMYRNIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SMYRNIUM.	5 : 2	ALEXANDERS.
1	perfoliatum,	H. ♂. Perfoliate
2	Olusatrum,	H. ♂. Common
3	aureum,	H. ♀. Golden
SOLANDRA.	5 : 1	SOLANDRA.
1	grandiflora,	S. h. Great flowered
SOLANUM.	5 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1	auriculatum,	S. h. Ear leav'd
2	Pseudocapsicum,	G. h. Shrubby winter cherry
3	diphyllum,	S. h. Two leav'd
4	Dulcamara,	H. h. Common
5	laciniatum,	S. ♀. Cut leav'd
6	bonariense,	G. h. Tree
7	macrocarpon,	S. h. Smooth fleshy leav'd
8	tuberosum,	H. ○. Common potatoe
9	Lycopersicum,	H. ○. Love apple
10	nigrum,	H. ○. Common
α	vulgatum,	H. ○. Var.
β	villosum,	H. ○. Yellow berried
γ	guinense,	H. ○. Large black berried
δ	virginicum,	H. ○. Small black berried
ε	rubrum,	H. ○. Red berried
11	æthiopicum,	G. ○. Ethiopian
12	Melongena,	G. ○. Egg plant
13	sodomeum,	G. h. Black spined
14	Vespertilio,	G. h. Canary
15	tomentosum,	G. h. Woolly
16	igneum,	S. h. Red spined
SOLDANELLA.	5 : 1	SOLDANELLA.
1	alpina,	H. ♀. Alpine
SOLIDAGO.	19 : 2	GOLDEN ROD.
1	canadensis,	H. ♀. Canadian,
2	procera,	H. ♀. Great
3	terotina,	H. ♀. Upright smooth
4	gigantea,	H. ♀. Gigantic
5	reflexa,	H. ♀. Reflexed
6	lateriflora,	H. ♀. Lateral flowered
7	aspera,	H. ♀. Rough leav'd
8	altissima,	H. ♀. Tall
9	nemoralis,	H. ♀. Woolly stalked
		SOLIDAGO.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SOLIDAGO.	19 : 2	GOLDEN ROD.
10 arguta,	H. 2.	Sharp notched
11 juncea,	H. 2.	Rush stalked
12 elliptica,	H. 2.	Oval leav'd
13 sempervirens,	H. 2.	Evergreen
14 odora,	H. 2.	Sweet scented
15 lanceolata,	H. 2.	Grass leav'd
16 lævigata,	H. 2.	Fleshy leav'd
17 mexicana,	H. 2.	Mexican
18 viminea,	H. 2.	Twiggy
19 stricta,	H. 2.	Willow leav'd
20 petiolaris,	H. 2.	Late flowering
21 bicolor,	H. 2.	Two coloured
22 rigida,	H. 2.	Hard leav'd
23 flexicaulis,	H. 2.	Crooked stalk'd
24 cæsia,	H. 2.	Maryland
25 ambigua,	H. 2.	Angular stalked
26 Virga aurea,	H. 2.	Common
27 cambrica,	H. 2.	Welch
28 multiradiata	H. 2.	Labrador
29 minuta,	H. 2.	Least
SONCHUS.	19 : 1	SOW THISTLE.
1 maritimus,	H. 2.	Sea
2 palustris,	H. 2.	Marsh
3 arvensis,	H. 2.	Corn
4 oleraceus,	H. 2.	Common
5 alpinus,	H. 2.	Alpine
6 pinnatus,	G. 5.	Winged leav'd
7 fibiricus,	H. 2.	Willow leav'd
8 tataricus,	H. 2.	Tartarian
SOPHORA.	10 : 1	SOPHORA.
1 tetraptera,	H. 5.	Winged podded
2 microphylla,	H. 5.	Small leav'd
3 flavesens,	H. 2.	Siberian,
4 alopecuroides,	H. 2.	Foxtail
5 tomentosa,	S. 5.	Downy
6 occidentalis,	S. 5.	Occidental
7 capensis,	G. 5.	Vetch leav'd
8 aurea,	G. 5.	Golden flowered
9 japonica,	H. 5.	Shining leav'd
10 tinctoria,	H. 2.	Dyer's
		SOPHORA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SOPHORA.	10 : 1	SOPHORA.
11 alba,	H. 2.	White
12 lupinoides,	H. 2.	Lupin leav'd
13 biflora,	G. 5.	Two flowered
14 hirsuta,	G. 5.	Hairy
SORBUS.	12 : 2	
1 aucuparia,	H. 5.	Mountain ash
2 hybrida,	H. 5.	Bastard service tree
3 domestica,	H. 5.	True service
SPARGANIUM.	21 : 3	BUR REED.
1 ramosum,	H. 2.	Great
2 simplex,	H. 2.	Small
SPARTIUM.	17 : 4	BROOM.
1 contaminatum;	G. 5.	Narrow leav'd
2 junceum,	H. 5.	Common Spanish
α simplex,	H. 5.	Var.
β plenum,	H. 5.	Double flowered Spanish
3 monospermum;	G. 5.	Single seeded ditto
4 decumbens,	H. 5.	Trailing
5 Scorpius,	H. 5.	Scorpion
6 multiflorum,	H. 5.	Portugal white
7 scoparium,	H. 5.	Common
8 cytisoides,	G. 5.	Cytisus leav'd
9 nubigena,	G. 5.	Cluster flowered
10 radiatum,	H. 5.	Starry
11 spinosum,	G. 5.	Prickly
SPATHELIA.	5 : 3	SPATHELIA.
simplex,	S. 5.	Rhus leav'd
SPERGULA.	10 : 4	SPURRY.
1 arvensis,	H. ①.	Corn
2 pentandra,	H. ①.	Small
3 nodosa	H. 2.	Knotted
4 Saginoides,	H. 2.	Pearl wort
SPERMACOE.	4 : 1	BUTTON WEED.
1 tenuior,	H. ①.	Slender
2 verticillata,	S. 5.	Whorled flower'd
SPHERANTHUS.	19 : 5	SPHERANTHUS.
1 indicus,	S. 2.	Indian
	X	SPIGELIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SPIGELIA.	5 : 1	WORM GRASS.
1 Anthelmia,	S. ☉.	Annual
2 marilandica,	H. ♀.	Perennial
SPILANTHUS.	19 : 1	SPILANTHUS.
1 Pseudo Acmeffa	S. ☉.	Spear leav'd
2 albus,	S. ☉.	White flowered
SPINACIA.	22 : 5	SPINAGE.
1 oleracea,	H. ☉.	Prickly
SPIRÆA.	12 : 4	SPIRÆA.
1 lævigata,	H. ♀.	Smooth leav'd
2 falicifolia,	H. ♀.	Willow leav'd
α carnea,	H. ♀.	Flesh coloured willow leav'd
β paniculata,	H. ♀.	Panicled willow leav'd
γ latifolia,	H. ♀.	Broad willow leav'd
3 tomentosa,	H. ♀.	Scarlet
4 hypericifolia,	H. ♀.	Hypericum leav'd
5 crenata,	H. ♀.	Hawthorn leav'd
6 opulifolia,	H. ♀.	Virginian
7 forbifolia,	H. ♀.	Service tree leav'd
8 Filipendula,	H. ♀.	Dropwort
9 Ulmaria,	H. ♀.	Meadow sweet
10 Aruncus,	H. ♀.	Goat's beard
11 lobata,	H. ♀.	Lobe leav'd
12 trifoliata,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd
SPONDIAS.	10 : 4	HOG PLUM.
1 Myrobalanus,	S. ♀.	Yellow
STACHYS.	14 : 1	STACHYS.
1 Sylvatica,	H. ☉.	Wood
2 circinata,	H. ♀.	Blunt leav'd
3 palustris,	H. ♀.	Clown's allheal or marsh
4 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
5 germanica,	H. ♀.	Base horehound or German
6 intermedia,	H. ♀.	Oblong leav'd
7 lanata,	H. ♀.	Woolly
8 cretica,	H. ♀.	Cretan
9 annua,	H. ☉.	White annual
10 arvensis,	H. ☉.	Corn
STAPELIA.	5 : 2	STAPELIA.
1 variegata,	D. ♀.	Variegated
		STAPELIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
STAPELIA.		5 : 1	STAPELIA.
2	hirsuta,	D. h.	Hairy
3	pulla,	D. h.	Black flower'd
4	articulata,	D. h.	Jointed
5	mammillaris,	D. h.	Prickly
STAPHYLEA.		5 : 3	BLADDER NUT.
1	pinnata,	H. h.	Five leav'd
2	trifolia,	H. h.	Three leav'd
STATICE.		5 : 5	THRIFT.
1	armeria,	H. 4.	Great common
2	major,	H. 4.	Var.
3	minor,	H. 4.	Small common
4	Cephalotes,	H. 4.	Large simple stalked
5	graminifolia,	G. 4.	Grass leav'd
6	Limonium,	H. 4.	Common sea
7	cordata,	H. 4.	Blunt leav'd
8	reticulata,	H. 4.	Matted
9	echioides,	G. 5.	Rough leav'd
10	speciosa,	H. 5.	Plantain leav'd
11	pectinata,	G. h.	Triangular stalked
12	suffruticosa,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd shrubby
13	monopetala,	G. h.	Broad leav'd shrubby
14	sinuata,	G. 4.	Scollop leav'd
15	mucronata,	G. 4.	Curled
STELLARIA.		10 : 3	STICH WORT.
1	nemorum,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd
2	dichotoma,	H. 6.	Forked
3	Holosteia,	H. 4.	Great
4	graminea,	H. 4.	Grass leav'd
STELLERA.		8 : 1	STELLERA.
1	Passerina,	H. 6.	Flax leav'd
STERCULIA.		21 : 9	STERCULIA.
1	foetida,	S. h.	Fœtid
2	platanifolia,	G. h.	Maple leav'd
STILAGO.		22 : 4	LAUREL.
1	Bunius,	S. h.	Chinese
STILLINGIA.		21 : 9	STILLINGIA.
1	sylvatica,	G. h.	Wood
		X 2	STIPA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
STIPA.		3 : 2	FEATHER GRASS.
	1 pennata,	H. 2.	Soft
	2 juncea,	H. 3.	Rush leav'd
STOKESIA.		19 : 1	STOKESIA.
	1 cyanea,	G. 2.	Blue flower'd
STRATIOTES.		13 : 6	
	1 Aloides,	H. 2.	Fresh water foldier.
STRELITZIA.		5 : 1	STRELITZIA.
	1 Reginae,	S. 5.	Canada leav'd
STRUTHIOLA.		4 : 1	STRUTHIOLA.
	1 erecta,	G. 5.	Smooth
STRYCHNOS.		5 : 1	
	1 Nux vomica,	S. 5.	Poison nut.
STUARTIA.		15 : 8	STUARTIA.
	1 Malacodendron,	H. 5.	Common
STYRAX.		10 : 1	STORAX.
	1 officinale	H. 5.	Officinal
	2 grandifolium,	H. 5.	Great leav'd
	3 laevigatum,	H. 5.	Smooth
SUBULARIA.		15 : 1	
	1 aquatica,	H. 6.	Awl wort.
SWERTIA.		5 : 2	SWERTIA.
	1 perennis,	H. 2.	Marsh
SWIETENIA.		10 : 1	
	1 Mahagoni,	S. 5.	Mahogany tree.
SYMPHYTUM.		5 : 1	COMFREY.
	1 officinale,	H. 2.	Common
	2 tuberosum,	H. 2.	Tuberous rooted
SYRINGA.		2 : 1	LILAC.
	1 vulgaris,	H. 5.	Common blue
	α caerulea,	H. 5.	Var.
	β violacea,	H. 5.	Common purple
	γ alba,	H. 5.	Common white
	2 perfica,	H. 5.	Blue Persian
	α caerulea,	H. 5.	Var.
	β alba,	H. 5.	White Persian
	γ laciniata,	H. 5.	Cut leav'd Persian
			TABER-

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TABERNÆMONTANA.	5 : 1	TABERNÆMONTANA.
1 citrifolia,	S. h.	Citron leav'd
2 laurifolia,	S. h.	Laurel leav'd
3 Amfonia,	H. 4.	Alternate leav'd
4 angustifolia,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
TAGETES.	19 : 2	FRENCH MARYGOLD.
1 patula,	H. ☉.	Single flower'd
α flore pleno,	H. ☉.	Double flower'd
2 erecta,	H. ☉.	African Marygold
α flore pleno,	H. ☉.	Double flowered
β flore fistuloso,	H. ☉.	Quilled flower'd
TAMARINDUS.	3 : 1	
1 indica,	S. h.	Tamarind tree.
TAMARIX.	5 : 3	TAMARISK.
1 gallica,	H. h.	French
2 germanica,	H. h.	German
TAMUS.	22 : 5	TAMUS.
1 communis,	H. 4.	Common
2 elephantipes,	G. 4.	Tuberous
TANACETUM.	19 : 2	TANSY
1 suffruticosum,	G. h.	Shrubby
2 annuum,	H. ☉.	Annual
3 vulgare,	H. 4.	Common
4 Balsamita,	H. 4.	Costmary
TARCHONANTHUS.	19 : 1	FLEA BANE.
1 camphoratus,	G. h.	Shrubby African
TAXUS	22 : 12	YEW TREE.
1 baccata,	H. h.	Common
2 elongata,	G. h.	African
TECTONA.	5 : 1	TEAK WOOD.
1 grandis,	S. h.	Indian
TELEPHIUM.	5 : 3	ORPINE.
1 imperati,	H. 4.	True.
TERMINALIA.	23 : 1	TERMINALIA.
1 Catappa,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
TETRAGONIA.	12 : 4	TETRAGONIA.
1 fruticosa,	G. h.	Shrubby
		TETRAGONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TETRAGONIA.	12 : 4	TETRAGONIA
2 decumbens,	G. h.	Trailing
3 herbacea,	G. 4.	Herbaceous
TEUCRIUM.	14 : 1	GERMANDER.
1 campanulatum,	H. 4.	Small flowered
2 Botrys,	H. 0.	Cut leav'd annual
3 Chamæpitys,	H. 0.	Ground pine
4 nissolianum,	G. 4.	Trifid leav'd
5 fruticans,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd tree
6 latifolium,	G. h.	Broad leav'd tree
7 Marum,	G. h.	Cat thyme, or marum
8 multiflorum,	H. 4.	Many flowered
9 asiaticum,	G. h.	Asiatic
10 canadense,	H. 4.	Nettle leav'd
11 inflatum,	S. 4.	Thick spiked
12 hircanicum,	H. 4.	Betony leav'd
13 Abutiloides,	G. h.	Mulberry leav'd
14 Scordonia,	H. 4.	Wood
15 betonicum,	G. h.	Hoary
16 Scordium,	H. 4.	Water
17 Chamædrys,	H. 4.	Common
18 heterophyllum,	G. h.	White leav'd tree
19 lucidum,	H. 4.	Shining
20 flavum,	H. h.	Yellow flowered shrubby
21 montanum,	H. h.	Dwarf
22 supinum,	H. 8.	Procumbent
23 pyrenaicum,	H. 4.	Pyrenean
24 Polium,	H. h.	Poley, or white mountain
25 capitatum,	H. h.	Round headed
THALICTRUM.	13 : 7	MEADOW RUE.
1 alpinum,	H. 4.	Alpine
2 foetidum,	H. 4.	Fœtid
3 tuberosum,	H. 4.	Tuberous rooted
4 Carnuti,	H. 4.	Canadian
5 dioicum,	H. 4.	Dioecious
6 minus,	H. 4.	Small
7 sibiricum,	H. 4.	Siberian
8 angustifolium,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
9 flavum,	H. 4.	Common
10 Simplex,	H. 4.	Simple stalked
		THALICTRUM!

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
THALICTRUM.	13 : 7	MEADOW RUE.
11 lucidum,	H. 4.	Shining
12 aquilegifolium,	H. 4.	Columbine leav'd
THAPSIA.	5 : 2	CARROT.
1 vilosa,	H. 4.	Deadly
THEA.	13 : 1	TEA.
1 Bohea,	H. 5.	Broad leav'd
α laxa,	H. 5.	Var.
β stricta,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd
THELIGONUM.	21 : 8	THELIGONUM.
1 Cynocrambe,	H. ☉.	Purflane leav'd
THEOBROMA.	18 : 1	
1 Cacao,	S. 5.	Chocolate nut tree.
2 Guazuma,	S. 5.	Bastard cedar.
THESIUM.	5 : 1	THESIUM.
1 Linophyllum,	H. 4.	Common
2 umbellatum,	H. 4.	Umbelled
3 amplexicaule,	G. 5.	Heart leav'd
THLASPI.	15 : 1	BASTARD CRESS.
1 arvense,	H. ☉.	Field
2 faxatile,	H. ☉.	Rock
3 hirtum,	H. ♂.	Hairy
4 campestre,	H. ♂.	Wild
5 montanum,	H. ♂.	Mountain
6 perfoliatum,	H. ♂.	Perfoliate
7 alpestre,	H. ☉.	Dwarf
8 Bursa Pastoris,	H. ☉.	Common
THRINAX.	25	JAMAICA FANPALM.
1 parviflora,	S. 5.	Small
THUJA.	21 : 9	ARBOR VITÆ TREE.
1 occidentalis,	H. 5.	American
2 orientalis,	H. 5.	China
THYMBRA.	14 : 1	THYMBRA.
1 spicata,	G. 5.	Spiked
1 verticillata,	G. 5.	Verticilled
THYMUS.	14 : 1	THYME.
1 Serpyllum,	H. 5.	Common mother of THYMUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
THYMUS.	14 : 1	THYME.
		β Lemon
2 filiformis,	G. h.	Small leav'd
3 vulgaris,	H. h.	Garden
4 Zygis,	H. h.	Linear leav'd
5 Acinos	H. ○.	Corn
6 patavinus,	H. ♂.	Great flowered
7 alpinus,	H. ♀.	Alpine
8 Mastichina,	G. h.	Mastick
9 virginicus,	H. ♀.	Virginian
TIARELLA.	10 : 2	TIARELLA.
1 cordifolia,	H. ♀.	Heart leav'd
TILIA.	13 : 1	LIME TREE.
1 europæa,	H. h.	Common
α communis,	H. h.	Var.
β corallina,	H. h.	Red twigged
γ parviflora,	H. h.	Small leav'd
2 americana,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
3 pubescens,	H. h.	Pubescent
3 alba,	H. h.	White
TILLÆA.	4 : 3	TILLÆA.
1 muscosa,	H. ○.	Procumbent
TILLANDSIA.	6 : 1	TILLANDSIA.
1 lingulata,	S. h.	Tongue leav'd
TORDYLIUM.	5 : 2	HART WORT.
1 fyriacum,	H. ○.	Syrian
2 officinale,	H. ○.	Officinal
3 apulum,	H. ○.	Small
4 maximum,	H. ○.	Great
TORMENTILLA.	12 : 5	TORMENTIL.
1 erecta,	H. ♀.	Common
TOURNEFORTIA.	5 : 1	TOURNEFORTIA.
1 volubilis,	S. h.	Glimbing
2 humilis,	S. h.	Dwarf
3 cymosa,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
TRACHELIUM.	5 : 1	THROAT WORT.
1 cæruleum,	H. ♂.	Blue
		TRADESCANTIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TRADESCANTIA.	6 ; 1	SPIDER WORT.
1 virginiana,	H. ♀.	Virginian
2 malabarica,	S. ♀.	Grass leav'd
3 geniculata,	S. ♀.	Knotted
4 cristata,	S. ☉.	Crested
5 discolor,	S. ♀.	Purple leav'd
TRAGIA.	21 : 3	TRAGIA.
1 urens,	S. ☉.	Stinging
TRAGOPOGON.	19 : 1	GOAT'S BEARD.
1 pratense,	H. ♂.	Yellow
2 majus,	H. ♂.	Great
3 porrifolium,	H. ♂.	Purple
4 crocifolium,	H. ♂.	Crocus leav'd
5 Dalechampii,	H. ♀.	Great flower'd
6 Picroides,	H. ☉.	Prickly cupp'd
7 asperum,	H. ☉.	Rough
TRAPA.	4 : 1	WATER CALTROPS.
1 natans,	H. ☉.	Floating
TRIANTHEMA.	10 : 2	TRIANTHEMA.
1 monogyna,	S. ☉.	Purslan leav'd
2 decandra,	S. ☉.	Trailing
TRIBULUS.	10 : 1	CALTROPS.
1 maximus,	S. ☉.	Great
2 terrestris,	H. ☉.	Small
TRICHOMANES.	24 : 1	FERN.
1 canariense,	S. ♀.	Hare's foot
TRICHOSANTHES.	21 : 9	GOURD.
1 Anguina,	S. ☉.	Snake
TRICHOSTEMA.	14 : 1	TRICHOSTEMA.
1 dichotoma,	H. ☉.	Marjoram leav'd
TRIENTALIS.	7 : 1	TRIENTALIS.
1 europaea,	H. ♀.	Common
TRIFOLIUM.	17 : 4	TREFOIL.
1 M. cærulea,	H. ☉.	Blue melilot
2 M. indica,	H. ☉.	Indian melilot
3 M. polonica,	H. ☉.	Polonian melilot
4 M. officinalis,	H. ♂.	White melilot
	Y	TRIFOLIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TRIFOLIUM.	17 : 4	TREFOIL.
5 M. italica,	H. ☉.	Italian melilot
6 M. cretica,	H. ☉.	Cretan melilot
7 M. ornithopodioides,	H. ☉.	Bird's foot melilot
8 Lupinaster,	H. ♀.	Bastard
9 repens.	H. ♀.	Creeping white
10 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine
11 subterraneum,	H. ☉.	Subterranean
12 cherleri,	H. ♀.	Hairy
13 rubens,	H. ♀.	Long spiked
14 pratense,	H. ♀.	Purple
15 alpestre,	H. ♀.	Oval spiked
16 pannonicum,	H. ♀.	Pannonian
17 squarrosum,	H. ☉.	Round leav'd
18 incarnatum,	H. ☉.	Flesh coloured
19 ochroleucum,	H. ♂.	Pallid
20 angustifolium,	H. ☉.	Narrow leav'd
21 arvense,	H. ☉.	Hare's foot
22 stellatum,	H. ♀.	Star
23 clypeatum,	H. ☉.	Oriental
24 scabrum,	H. ☉.	Rough
25 glomeratum,	H. ☉.	Round headed
26 striatum,	H. ☉.	Striated
27 spumosum,	H. ☉.	Bladdered
28 tomentosum,	H. ☉.	Woolly
29 fragiferum,	H. ♀.	Strawberry,
30 montanum,	H. ♀.	Mountain
31 agrarium,	H. ☉.	Hop
32 spadiceum,	H. ♀.	Pale flower'd
33 procumbens,	H. ♀.	Procumbent
34 filiforme,	H. ☉.	Small
TRIGLOCHIN.	6 : 3	TRIGLOCHIN.
1 palustre,	H. ♂.	Marsh
2 maritimum,	H. ♀.	Sea
TRIGONELLA.	17 : 4	FENUGREEK.
1 ruthenica,	H. ☉.	Small
2 platycarpus,	H. ♂.	Round leav'd
3 polycerata,	H. ☉.	Broad leav'd
4 hamosa,	H. ☉.	Egyptian
5 corniculata,	H. ☉.	Horse shoe
		TRIGONELLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TRIGONELLA.	17 : 4	FENUGREEK.
6 monspeliaca,	H. ☉.	Trailing
7 Foenumgræcum,	H. ☉.	Common
TRILLIUM.	6 : 3	TRILLIUM.
1 cernuum,	H. ♀.	Stalk flower'd
2 seffile,	H. ♀.	Seffile flower'd
TRIOSTEUM.	5 : 1	
1 perfoliatum,	H. ♀.	Fever root.
TRIPSACUM.	21 : 3	TRIPSACUM.
1 dactyloides,	H. ♀.	Rough seeded
2 hermaphroditum,	S. ☉.	Hermaphrodite
TRITICUM.	3 : 2	WHEAT:
1 æstivum,	H. ☉	Summer
2 hybernium,	H. ♂.	Winter
3 turgidum,	H. ♂.	Turgid
4 polonicum,	H. ☉.	Polish
5 Spelta,	H. ♂.	Spelt
6 monococcum,	H. ☉.	One grain'd
7 prostratum,	H. ☉.	Trailing
8 junceum,	H. ♀.	Sea
9 repens,	H. ♀.	Couch grass.
10 tenellum,	H. ☉.	Dwarf wheat grass.
11 unilaterale,	H. ☉.	Spiked sea-wheat grass.
12 unioides,	H. ☉.	Linear spiked-wheat grass.
TRIUMFETTA.	11 : 1	TRIUMFETTA.
1 Lappula,	S. ♀.	Prickly seeded
2 Bartramia,	S. ♀.	Currant leav'd
3 semitriloba,	S. ♀.	Mallow leav'd
TROLLIUS.	13 : 7	GLOBE FLOWER.
1 europæus,	H. ♀.	European
2 asiaticus,	H. ♀.	Asiatic
TROPÆOLUM.	8 : 1	INDIAN CRESS.
1 minus,	H. ☉.	Small
2 majus,	H. ☉.	Great
3 peregrinum,	S. ☉.	Fringed flower'd
TULBAGIA.	6 : 1	TULBAGIA.
1 alliacea,	G. ♀.	Narcissus leav'd
	Y 2	TULIPA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
TULIPA.		6 : 1	TULIP.
1	fylvestris,	H. 24.	Italian yellow
2	gefneriana,	H. 24.	Common
3	breyniana,	G. 24.	Cape
TURNERA.		5 : 3	TURNERA.
1	ulmifolia,	S. ♂.	Elm leav'd
2	cristoides,	S. ☉.	Betony leav'd
TURBITIS.		15 : 2	FLOWER MUSTARD.
1	glabra,	H. ♂.	Smooth
2	hirsuta,	H. ♂.	Hairy
TUSSILAGO.		19 : 2	COLT'S FOOT.
1	alpina,	H. 24.	Alpine
2	Farfara,	H. 24.	Common
3	palmata,	H. 24.	Palmated
4	alba,	H. 24.	White
5	hybrida,	H. 24.	Long stalked
6	Petasites,	H. 24.	Great
TYPHA.		21 : 3	CAT'S TAIL.
1	latifolia,	H. 24.	Great
2	angustifolia,	H. 24.	Narrow leav'd

VACCINIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
VACCINIUM.	8 : 1	WHORTLE BERRY.
1 Myrtillus,	H. h.	Common blaë berry, or
2 pallidum,	H. h.	Pale
3 stamineum,	H. h.	Green wooded
4 uliginosum,	H. h.	Marsh
5 diffusum,	H. h.	Shining leav'd
6 angustifolium,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd
7 fulcatum,	H. h.	Cluster flower'd
8 frondosum,	H. h.	Obtuse leav'd
9 venustum,	H. h.	Red twigg'd
10 resinosum,	H. h.	Clammy
11 amœnum,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
12 virgatum,	H. h.	Privet leav'd
13 tenellum,	H. h.	Gale leav'd
14 Arctostaphylos,	G. h.	Madeira
15 Vitis idea,	H. h.	Red
16 Oxycoccus,	H. h.	Common cranberry
17 macrocarpon,	H. h.	American ditto
18 meridionale,	G. h.	Jamaica
VALANTIA.	23 : 1	CROSS WORT.
1 Cruciata,	H. h.	Common
2 glabra,	H. 2.	Smooth
VALERIANA.	3 : 1	VALERIAN.
1 rubra,	H. 2.	Red
2 calcitrapa,	H. ☉.	Cut leav'd
3 cornucopiæ,	H. ☉.	Purple
4 dioica,	H. 2.	Marsh
5 officinalis,	H. 2.	Officinal
6 Phu,	H. 2.	Garden
7 tripteris,	H. 2.	Three leav'd
8 montana,	H. 2.	Mountain
9 tuberosa,	H. 2.	Tuberous rooted
10 Locusta,	H. ☉.	Corn
α olitaria,	H. ☉.	Var.
β vesicaria,	H. ☉.	Bladder cupped
γ coronata,	H. ☉.	Coronate
11 pyrenaica,	H. 2.	Pyrenean
12 sibirica,	H. ☉.	Siberian
VARRONIA.	5 : 1	VARRONIA.
1 curassavica,	S. h.	Long spiked
		VELEZIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
VELEZIA.		5 : 2	VELEZIA.
1 rigida,	H. ☉.	Rigid	
VELLA.		15 : 1	VELLA.
1 annua,	H. ☉.	Annual	
2 Pseudo Cytifus,	H. ♀.	Shrubby	
VERATRUM.		23 : 1	HELLEBORE.
1 album,	H. ♀.	White	
2 viride,	H. ♀.	Green flower'd	
3 nigrum,	H. ♀.	Dark flower'd	
4 luteum,	H. ♀.	Yellow flower'd	
VERBASCUM.		5 : 1	MULLEIN.
1 Thapsus,	H. ♂.	Great broad leav'd	
2 Thapfoides,	H. ♂.	Bastard	
3 Lychnitis,	H. ♂.	White	
4 phlomoides,	H. ♂.	Woolly	
5 ferrugineum,	H. ♀.	Rusty	
6 nigrum,	H. ♀.	Black	
7 phæniceum,	H. ♂.	Purple	
8 Blattaria,	H. ♂.	Yellow flower'd moth	
9 sinuatum,	H. ♂.	Scollop leav'd	
10 Osbeckii,	H. ♂.	Great flower'd	
11 myconi,	H. ♀.	Borage leav'd	
VERBENA.		2 : 1	VERVAIN.
1 indica,	S. ☉.	Indian	
2 jamaicensis,	S. ♂.	Jamaica	
3 mexicana,	S. ♀.	Mexican	
4 nodiflora,	S. ♀.	Creeping	
5 bonariensis,	H. ♂.	Clustered flower'd	
6 hastata,	H. ♀.	Halbert leav'd	
7 carolina,	H. ♀.	Carolina,	
8 urticifolia,	H. ♀.	Nettle leav'd	
9 officinalis,	H. ♂.	Officinal	
10 prismatica,	S. ♂.	Germander leav'd	
11 triphylla,	G. ♀.	Three leav'd	
VERBESINA.		19 : 2	VERBESINA.
1 alata,	S. ♀.	Wing stalked	
2 gigantea,	S. ♀.	Tree	
VERONICA.		2 : 1	SPEEDWELL.
1 fibirica,	H. ♀.	Siberian	VERONICA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
VERONIA.		SPEEDWELL.
	2 : 1	
2	virginica,	H. 2. Virginian
3	spuria,	H. 2. Bastard
4	maritima,	H. 2. Blue flower'd
5	longifolia,	H. 2. Long leav'd
6	incana,	H. 2. Hoary
7	spicata,	H. 2. Upright spiked
8	hybrida,	H. 2. Wellh
9	pinnata,	H. 2. Winged leav'd
10	laciniata,	H. 2. Jagged leav'd
11	incisa,	H. 2. Cut leav'd
12	officinalis,	H. 2. Officinal
13	decussata,	G. 5. Cross leav'd
14	aphylla,	H. 2. Naked stalk'd
15	bellidioides,	H. 2. Daisy leav'd
16	fruticulosa,	H. 5. Purple stalked evergreen
17	alpina,	H. 2. Alpine
18	saxatilis,	H. 2. Rock
19	serpyllifolia,	H. 2. Smooth
20	Beccabunga,	H. 2. Brooklime
21	Anagallis,	H. 2. Long leav'd water
22	scutellata,	H. 2. Narrow leav'd water
23	Teucrium,	H. 2. Hungarian
24	prostrata,	H. 2. Trailing
25	montana,	H. 2. Mountain
26	Chamædrys,	H. 2. Wild
27	orientalis,	H. 2. Oriental
28	multifida,	H. 2. Multifid
29	urticæfolia,	H. 2. Nettle leav'd
30	latifolia,	H. 2. Broad leav'd
31	agrestis,	H. 2. Germander
32	arvensis,	H. 2. Corn
33	hederifolia,	H. 2. Ivy leav'd
34	verna,	H. 2. Spring
35	romana,	H. 2. Roman
36	triphyllos,	H. 2. Trifid
37	peregrina,	H. 2. Knot grass leav'd
VIBURNUM.		LAURESTINE.
	5 : 3	
1	Tinus,	H. 5. Hairy
	α hirtum,	H. 5. Var.
	β lucidum,	H. 5. Shining
		VIBURNUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
VIBURNUM.	5 : 3	LAURESTINE.
	γ virgatum,	H. h. Common
	δ strictum,	H. h. Upright
2	nudum,	H. h. Oval leav'd VIBURNUM
3	Cassinoides,	H. h. Thick leav'd
4	nitidum,	H. h. Shining leav'd
5	prunifolium,	H. h. Plum leav'd
6	laevigatum,	H. h. Cassioberry bush
7	Lentago,	H. h. Pear leav'd
8	acerifolium,	H. h. Maple leav'd
9	dentatum,	H. h. Viburnum.
	α lucidum,	H. h. Shining tooth leav'd
	β pubescens,	H. h. Downy tooth leav'd
10	Lantana,	H. h. Way-faring tree
	α europæum,	H. h. Common
	β grandifolium,	H. h. Large leav'd
21	Opulus,	H. h. Gelder rose
	α europæa,	H. h. Marsh
	β americana,	H. h. Red twigg'd marsh
	γ rosea,	H. h. Snow ball
VICIA.	17 : 4	VETCH.
1	pisiformis,	H. 2f. Pale flower'd
2	dumetorum,	H. 2f. Great wood
3	sylvatica,	H. 2f. Common wood
4	castrubica,	H. 2f. Castubian,
5	Cracca,	H. 2f. Tufted
6	nissoliana,	H. ☉. Red flower'd
7	biennis,	H. ♂. Biennial
8	fativa,	H. ☉. Common tare, or
9	lathyroides,	H. ☉. Dwarf
10	lutea	H. ☉. Smooth flower'd yellow
11	hybrida,	H. ☉. Hairy flower'd yellow
12	peregrina,	H. ☉. Broad podded
13	sepiam,	H. 2f. Bush
14	arbonensis,	H. ☉. Broad leav'd
15	Faba,	H. ☉. Common garden bean
VINCA.	5 : 1	PERIWINKLE.
1	minor,	H. h. Small
2	major,	H. h. Greater
3	rosea,	S. h. Madagascar
4	parviflora,	S. ☉. Small flower'd
		VIOLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
VIOLA.	19 : 6	VIOLET.
1 palmata,	H. ʒ.	Palmated
2 pedata,	H. ʒ.	Multifid
3 sagittata,	H. ʒ.	Arrow leav'd
4 lanceolata,	H. ʒ.	Spear leav'd
5 obliqua,	H. ʒ.	Oblique leav'd
6 cucullata,	H. ʒ.	Hollow leav'd
7 hirta,	H. ʒ.	Hairy
8 palustris,	H. ʒ.	Marsh
9 odorata,	H. ʒ.	Purple flower'd sweet
10 canina,	H. ʒ.	Dog's
11 montana,	H. ʒ.	Mountain
12 canadensis,	H. ʒ.	Canadian
13 striata,	H. ʒ.	Striated
14 pubescens,	H. ʒ.	Downy
15 mirabilis,	H. ʒ.	Broad leav'd
16 biflora,	H. ʒ.	Two flowered
17 uniflora,	H. ʒ.	Siberian
18 tricolor,	H. ☉.	Three coloured
19 grandiflora,	H. ʒ.	Great yellow
20 calcarata,	H. ʒ.	Alpine
Viscum.	22 : 4	MISSLETOE.
1 album,	H. h.	Common
VITEX.	14 : 2	CHASTE TREE.
1 Agnus Castus	H. h.	Narrow leav'd
α angustifolia,	H. h.	Var.
β latifolia,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
2 trifolia,	S. h.	Three leav'd
3 Negundo,	G. h.	Five leav'd
VITIS.	5 : 1	VINE.
1 vinifera,	H. h.	Common
2 Labrusca,	H. h.	Down leav'd
3 vulpina,	H. h.	Fox grape
4 laciniosa,	H. h.	Parsley leav'd
5 arborea,	H. h.	Pepper
ULEX.	17 : 4	WHIN.
1 europæus,	H. h.	Common
α vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.
β nanus,	H. h.	Dwarf
	Z	ULMUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
ULMUS.	5 : 2		EUM.
1 campestris,	H. h.	Common	
2 vulgaris	H. h.	Var.	
3 stricta,	H. h.	Cornish	
4 latifolia,	H. h.	Welch	
5 glabra,	H. h.	Smooth	
6 fungosa,	H. h.	Dutch	
7 americana,	H. h.	American red	
8 rubra,	H. h.	Var.	
9 alba,	H. h.	American white	
10 pendula,	H. h.	Drooping American	
11 nemoralis,	H. h.	Hornbeam leav'd	
12 pumila,	H. h.	Dwarf	
VOLKAMERIA.	14 : 2		VOLKAMERIA.
1 aculeata,	S. h.	Prickly	
2 inermis,	S. h.	Oval leav'd smooth	
URENA.	16 : 8		URENA.
1 lobata,	S. h.	Angular leav'd	
2 sinuata,	S. h.	Cut leav'd	
URTICA.	21 : 4		NETTLE.
1 pilulifera,	H. ☉.	Roman	
2 Dodartii,	H. ☉.	Pellitory leav'd	
3 urens,	H. ☉.	Lesser	
4 dioica,	H. ♀.	Common	
5 cannabina,	H. ♀.	Hemp leav'd	
6 gracilis,	H. ♀.	Slender stalked	
7 canadensis,	H. ♀.	Canadian	
UTRICULARIA.	2 : 1		HOODED MILFOIL.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common	
2 minor	H. ♀.	Lesser	
UVULARIA.	6 : 1		UVULARIA.
1 amplexifolia,	H. ♀.	Heart leav'd	
2 lanceolata,	H. ♀.	Spear leav'd	
3 perfoliata,	H. ♀.	Perfoliate	

WACHENDORFIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
WACHENDORFIA.	3 : 1	WACHENDORFIA.
1 thyrsiflora,	G. 2.	Simple leav'd
2 paniculata,	G. 2.	Panicled
WALTHERIA.	16 : 2	WALTHERIA.
1 americana,	S. 5.	American
WITHERINGIA.	4 : 1	WITHERINGIA.
1 solanacea,	S. 2.	Yellow flowered

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.	
XANTHIUM.		21 : 4	XANTHIUM.
1 strumarium,	H. ☉.	Lesser,	
2 orientale,	S. ☉.	Oriental	
3 spinosum	S. ☉.	Spring	
4 fruticosum,	G. h.	Shrubby	
XERANTHEMUM.		19 : 2	XERANTHEMUM.
1 annuum,	H. ☉.	Purple and white annual	
2 vestitum,	G. h.	Upright	
3 fulgidum,	G. 4.	Great yellow flower'd	
4 speciosissimum,	G. h.	Shewy	
5 retortum,	G. h.	Trailing	
XIMENIA.		8 : 4	XIMENIA.
1 americana,	S. h.	American	
XYLOPHYLLA.		5 : 3	SEA SIDE LAUREL.
1 latifolia,	S. h.	Broad leav'd	
2 falcata,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd	
3 ramiflora,	H. h.	Siberian	

YUCCA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
YUCCA.	6 : 1	ADAM'S NEEDLE.
1	gloriosa,	H. h. Superb
2	aloifolia,	G. h. Aloe leav'd
3	draconis,	H. h. Drooping leav'd
4	filamentosa,	H. h. Thready

ZAMIA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ZAMIA.		25	ZAMIA.
1	furfuracea,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
2	integrifolia,	S. h.	Dwarf
3	debilis,	S. h.	Long leav'd
4	pungens	G. h.	Needle
5	Cycadis,	G. 4.	Entire narrow leav'd
ZANNICHELLIA.		21 : 1	ZANNICHELLIA.
1	palustris,	H. ☉.	Marsh
ZANTHORHIZA.		5 : 6	ZANTHORHIZA.
1	apiifolia,	H. h.	Parsley leav'd
ZANTHOXYLUM.		22 : 5	TOOTHACH TREE.
1	Clava Herculis,	H. h.	Common
ZEa.		21 : 3	
1	May's,	H. ☉.	Indian corn
ZINNIA.		19 ; 2	ZINNIA.
1	pauciflora,	H. ☉.	Yellow
2	multiflora,	H. ☉.	Red
ZIZIPHORA.		2 : 1	ZIZIPHORA.
1	capitata,	H. ☉.	Oval leav'd
2	tenuior,	H. ☉.	Spear leav'd
3	acinoides,	H. 4.	Thym leav'd
ZYGOPHYLLUM.		10 : 1	BEAN-CAPER.
1	cordifolium,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
2	Fabago,	H. 4.	Common
3	maculatum,	G. h.	Spotted flower'd
4	Morgfana,	G. h.	Four leav'd
5	sessilifolium,	G. h.	Sessile leav'd

ENGLISH INDEX.

A	Page	B	Page
ACACIA,	76	Balm,	106
Adam's Needle,	181	Balm of Gilead,	61
Adder's Tongue,	116	Balsam,	88
African Bladder-nut,	143	Balsam of Capevi,	49
African Flea-bane,	165	Balsam Tree,	47
African Marygold,	165	Banana Tree,	111
African Ragwort,	118	Barbadoes bastard cedar,	39
Agrimony,	6	Barbadoes Cherry,	103
Alaternus,	139	Barbadoes Gooseberry,	34
Alder tree,	27	Barbadoes Wild-olive,	29
Alexanders,	159	Barley,	83
Alexandrian Laurel,	145	Barren wort,	63
Alligator Pear,	96	Base Horehound,	162
All Spice,	35	Basil,	115
Almond Tree,	11	Bastard Balm,	106
Aloe,	8	Bastard Cedar,	167
Althæa Frutex,	82	Bastard Cress,	167
Amber-tree,	15	Bastard Gentian,	149
American Earth-nut,	17	Bastard Hare's ear,	125
Amethyst,	11	Bastard Hatchet Vetch,	28
Angelica Tree,	17	Bastard Hemp,	58
Anise,	126	Bastard Jesuit's Bark Tree,	90
Aniseed Tree,	88	Bastard Indigo,	11
Apple Tree,	136	Bastard Knot-grass,	51
Apricot Tree,	134	Bastard Orpine,	12
Arbor-vitæ Tree,	167	Bastard Plantain,	80
Archangel,	94	Bastard Quince,	109
Arrow-head,	146	Bastard Saffron,	38
Artichoke,	56	Bay,	96
Afarabacca,	20	Bead-tree,	105
Ash,	70	Bean,	176
Asphodel,	21	Bean-caper,	182
Avens,	75	Bean Trefoil,	12
Auricula,	133	Bear's Breech,	3
Awl-wort,	164	Bear's-ear Sanicle,	51
		Beech Tree,	68
		Beet,	

ENGLISH INDEX.

185

	Page
Chestnut tree, . . .	68
Chick-pea, . . .	44
Chickweed, . . .	10
Chickweed winter green, . . .	135
China rose, . . .	82
Chinese laurel, . . .	163
Chinese sweet-grafs, . . .	5
Chocolate nut tree, . . .	167
Christ's thorn, . . .	139
Cinnamon tree, . . .	96
Cinquefoil, . . .	132
Cives, . . .	8
Clary, . . .	148
Clove, . . .	59
Clown's allheal, . . .	162
Club moss, . . .	101
Club rush, . . .	151
Cockle, . . .	6
Cock's comb, . . .	40
Cock's foot grafs, . . .	58
Cocoa nut tree, . . .	47
Cocoa plum tree, . . .	43
Coffee tree, . . .	47
Colewort, . . .	52
Colt's foot, . . .	172
Columbine, . . .	16
Comfrey, . . .	164
Coral tree, . . .	65
Coriander, . . .	50
Cork tree, . . .	137
Corn flag, . . .	75
Corn marygold, . . .	43
Cost-mary, . . .	165
Cotton, . . .	77
Cotton grafs, . . .	65
Couch grafs, . . .	171
Cow itch, . . .	60
Cow parsnep, . . .	81
Cowslip, . . .	133
Cow weed, . . .	42
Cow wheat, . . .	105
Crab tree, . . .	136

	Page
Cran-berry, . . .	173
Crane's-bill, . . .	72
Cress, . . .	97
Cross wort, . . .	173
Crow berry, . . .	63
Crow foot, . . .	138
Crown imperial, . . .	70
Cucumber, . . .	54
Currant, . . .	140
Custard apple, . . .	14
Cypress tree, . . .	55

D

Daffodil, . . .	113
Daisy, . . .	26
Dandelion, . . .	97
Date-palm-tree, . . .	125
Date plum, . . .	60
Day Lily, . . .	81
Deadly carrot, . . .	167
Deadly nightshade, . . .	24
Dead nettle, . . .	71
Dewberry, . . .	144
Dill, . . .	14
Dittany, . . .	117
Dock, . . .	144
Dodder, . . .	55
Dog's bane, . . .	16
Dog's mercury, . . .	106
Dog's tail grafs, . . .	56
Dog's tooth violet, . . .	66
Dogwood, . . .	50
Dove's foot, . . .	73
Dragon, . . .	61
Dragon's head, . . .	61
Dragon tree, . . .	61
Dropwort, . . .	162
Duck's foot, . . .	129
Duck's meat, . . .	97

E

Earth nut, . . .	31
Ebony, . . .	

	Page		Page
Ebony,	62	French marygold,	163
Egg plant,	159	Fresh water foldier,	164
Elder,	148	Fringe tree,	43
Elecampane,	88	Frog bit,	84
Elephant's foot,	62	Fumitory,	70
Elm,	178		
Enchanter's nightshade,	44	G	
Endive,	44	Galangale,	93
Eryngo,	65	Gale,	112
Ethiopian four gourd,	5	Garlick,	8
Evergreen thorn,	108	Gelder rose,	176
Everlasting,	76	Gentian,	72
Everlasting pea,	96	Germander,	166
Eyebright,	67	Gigantic fennel,	68
		Gillyflower,	42
F		Ginger,	11
Fan palm,	42	Ginseng,	120
Feather grass,	164	Glass wort,	146
Fennel,	14	Globe amaranth,	77
Fennel flower,	113	Globe flower,	171
Fenugreek,	170	Globe thistle,	62
Fescue grass,	68	Goat's beard,	169
Feverfew,	104	Golden rod,	159
Fever root,	171	Golden rod tree,	29
Fiddle wood,	45	Golden saxifrage,	44
Field madder,	156	Golden thistle,	152
Fig marygold,	107	Gold of pleasure,	111
Fig tree,	68	Gold-locks,	44
Figwort,	152	Gooseberry,	141
Fir tree,	127	Goose foot,	42
Flax,	98	Gourd,	54
Flea bane,	49	Gout weed,	5
Flix weed,	158	Grains of paradise,	11
Flower fence,	129	Grass of parnassus,	121
Flowering fern,	118	Gromwell,	99
Flowering rush,	32	Greek valerian,	129
Fly honeysuckle,	79	Ground ivy,	75
Fool's parsley,	6	Groundsel,	154
Fox glove,	59	Guava,	134
Fox grape,	177	Guinea hen weed,	123
Fox tail grass,	9	Gum succory,	43
Fraxinella,	59		

Hair

ENGLISH INDEX.

187

	Page
H	
Hair grafs,	7
Halbert weed,	34
Hard grafs,	5
Hare's ear,	32
Hare's foot fern,	169
Hart wort,	168
Hawk weed,	82
Hawthorn,	52
Hazel nut tree,	51
Heart feed,	36
Heath,	63
Hedge hyffop,	78
Hedge muftard,	65
Hedge nettle,	133
Heliotrope,	80
Hellebore,	80
Helleborine,	155
Hemlock,	48
Hemp,	36
Henbane,	84
Hepatica,	13
Herb christopher,	5
Herb Paris,	121
Hog plum,	162
Hog weed,	29
Holly,	87
Holly hock,	7
Honesty,	101
Hone wort,	157
Honey flower,	105
Honey fuckle.	100
Honey wort,	41
Hooded milfoil,	178
Hops,	83
Hornbeam tree,	38
Horn'd rampion,	126
Horn wort,	41
Horfe chefnut,	5
Horfe radifh,	47
Horfe fhoe vetch,	83
Horfe tail,	63

	Page
Hottentot cherry,	39
Hound's tongue,	56
Houfeleek,	154
Humble plant,	109
Hyacinth,	84
Hyffop,	86

I

Jaca tree,	19
Jack in a box,	81
Jamaica birch tree,	32
Jamaica Dogwood,	127
Japan rofe,	35
Jafmine,	87
Jerufalem artichoke,	80
Indian arrow root,	104
Indian corn,	182
Indian crefs,	171
Indian fig,	33
Indian reed,	36
Indigo,	88
Job's tears,	48
Jointed glafs wort,	146
Jonquill,	113
Irifh heath,	13
Iron wood,	156
Iron wort,	156
Judas tree,	41
Juniper,	90
Jupiter's beard,	15
Ivy,	79

K

Kidney bean,	124
Knawel,	151
Knot grafs,	130

L

Laburnum,	57
Lady's bedftrow,	71
Lady's mantle,	7
Lady's flipper,	56
Lady's	

	Page		Page
Lady's smock, . . .	36	Maidenhair tree, . . .	75
Larch tree, . . .	127	Maiden plumb, . . .	48
Larkspur, . . .	58	Malabar nightshade, . . .	26
Lasserwort, . . .	95	Malabar nut, . . .	91
Lavender, . . .	96	Mallow, . . .	103
Lavender cotton, . . .	148	Mamnee, . . .	103
Laurel, . . .	134	Manchineel tree, . . .	83
Laurestine, . . .	175	Mandrake, . . .	24
Leadwort, . . .	129	Mango tree, . . .	103
Leather wood, . . .	60	Maple, . . .	3
Leek, . . .	8	Marc's tail, . . .	83
Lemon tree, . . .	45	Marjoram, . . .	117
Leopard's bane, . . .	61	Marsh cinquefoil, . . .	48
Lettuce, . . .	94	Marsh Mallow, . . .	10
Lignum vitæ, . . .	78	Marsh marygold, . . .	35
Lilac, . . .	164	Marsh trefoil, . . .	106
Lily, . . .	98	Marvel of Peru, . . .	110
Lily of the valley, . . .	49	Marygold, . . .	34
Lily thorn, . . .	39	Masterwort, . . .	88
Lion's leaf, . . .	97	Mat-grafs, . . .	113
Liquorice, . . .	76	Meadow grafs, . . .	129
Lizard's tail, . . .	149	Meadow rue, . . .	166
Loblolly bay, . . .	77	Meadow saffron, . . .	48
Locust tree, . . .	84	Meadow sweet, . . .	162
Logwood, . . .	79	Meadow wort, . . .	136
London pride, . . .	149	Medick, . . .	104
Loose strife, . . .	102	Medlar, . . .	108
Lovage, . . .	98	Melic grafs, . . .	105
Love apple, . . .	159	Melilot, . . .	169
Love lies bleeding, . . .	10	Melon, . . .	54
Louse wort, . . .	122	Melon thistle, . . .	33
Lung wort, . . .	135	Mercury, . . .	106
Lupine, . . .	101	Mezerion, . . .	58
Lychnidea, . . .	125	Mignonette, . . .	132
Lyme grafs, . . .	62	Milfoil, . . .	4
M		Milk vetch, . . .	23
Macaw tree, . . .	47	Milk wort, . . .	130
Madder, . . .	143	Millet grafs, . . .	109
Mad wort, . . .	10	Mint, . . .	106
Mahogany tree, . . .	164	Mistletoe, . . .	177
Maiden hair, . . .	5	Molucca balm, . . .	110
		Money wort, . . .	156
		Monkey	

ENGLISH INDEX.

189

	Page
Monkey flower, . . .	110
Monkies bread, . . .	5
Monk's hood, . . .	4
Moon feed, . . .	106
Moon trefoil, . . .	104
Moon wort, . . .	118
Mofchatel, . . .	5
Motherwort, . . .	97
Mountain ash, . . .	161
Mountain ebony, . . .	26
Moufe ear, . . .	82
Moufe tail, . . .	112
Mud wort, . . .	98
Mug wort, . . .	19
Mulberry tree, . . .	111
Mullein, . . .	174
Mustard, . . .	157
Myrrh, . . .	150
Myrtle, . . .	112
Myrtle leav'd fumach, . . .	50

N

Navel wort, . . .	51
Nectarine tree, . . .	11
Nettle, . . .	178
Nettle tree, . . .	40
Nightshade, . . .	159
Nipple wort, . . .	95
Nut tree, . . .	51

O

Oak tree, . . .	137
Oat grafs, . . .	24
Oleaster, . . .	62
Olive, . . .	115
Onion, . . .	8
Orache, . . .	24
Orange tree, . . .	46
Orpine, . . .	153
Ofer, . . .	146
Ox eye, . . .	31
Ox eye daify, . . .	43

	Page
Oxflip, . . .	133
Ox tongue, . . .	126

P

Pœony, . . .	120
Palma christi, . . .	141
Panic grafs, . . .	120
Papaw tree, . . .	38
Parfley, . . .	16
Parfley piert, . . .	16
Parfneep, . . .	122
Passion flower, . . .	121
Pea, . . .	127
Peach tree, . . .	11
Pearl wort, . . .	146
Pear tree, . . .	136
Pellitory, . . .	121
Penny royal, . . .	106
Penny wort, . . .	84
Pepper, . . .	127
Pepper grafs, . . .	126
Pepper wort, . . .	97
Periwinkle, . . .	176
Peruvian mastich tree . . .	151
Petty whin, . . .	72
Phylic nut, . . .	87
Pimento, . . .	112
Pimpernel, . . .	12
Pine apple, . . .	30
Pine tree, . . .	126
Pink, . . .	59
Piftachia, . . .	127
Plane tree, . . .	128
Plantain, . . .	128
Plantain tree, . . .	111
Plum tree, . . .	134
Poet's caffia, . . .	118
Poifon nut, . . .	164
Polypody, . . .	130
Pomegranate tree, . . .	135
Pompion, . . .	54
Pond weed, . . .	132

Poplar

ENGLISH INDEX.

191

Snow drop,	71
Snow drop tree,	79
Soap berry,	148
Soap wort,	148
Solomon's seal,	49
Sorrel,	145
Southernwood,	19
South Sea tea,	88
Sowthistle,	160
Spanish hedge nettle,	133
Sparrow wort,	121
Speedwell,	174
Spider wort,	169
Spignell,	6, 23
Spinage,	162
Spindle tree,	66
Spleen wort,	21
Spring grass,	15
Spruce fir tree,	127
Spurge,	67
Spurry,	161
Squill,	151
Squirting cucumber,	110
Staff tree,	39
Star apple,	44
Star headed chick weed,	34
Star of Bethlehem,	117
Star wort,	22
Stich wort,	163
Stock,	42
Stone crop,	153
Stone fern,	118
Storax,	164
Strawberry,	69
Strawberry blite,	28
Strawberry tree	17
Sugar cane,	146
Sulphur wort,	123
Sultan,	40
Sumach,	140
Sun dew,	61
Sun flower,	80
Swallow wort,	20

Sweet bay,	96
Sweet brier,	143
Sweet flag,	5
Sweet william,	59
Sycamore,	3
Syrian rue,	122
Syringa,	124

T

Tamarind tree,	165
Tamarisk,	165
Tansy,	165
Tare,	65
Tarragon,	19
Tea,	167
Teak wood,	165
Teasel,	60
Thistle,	36
Thorn apple,	58
Thrift,	163
Throat wort,	168
Thyme,	167
Tick seed,	50
Toad flax,	15
Tobacco,	113
Toothach tree,	182
Tooth wort,	59
Torch thistle,	34
Tower mustard,	172
Trefoil,	169
Trumpet flower,	28
Tuberose,	129
Tulip,	172
Tulip tree,	99
Tupelo,	114
Turmeric,	55
Turnep,	29
Turpentine tree,	127
Tutsan,	85

V

Valerian,	173
Venus' fly trap,	60

B b

Venus'

Venus' looking glass,	35
Vervain,	174
Vetch,	176
Vine,	177
Violet,	177
Viper's bugloss,	62
Viper's grass,	152
Virginian cowslip,	60
Virgin's bower,	46

W

Wall cress,	17
Wall flower,	42
Walnut tree,	90
Water caltrops,	169
Water chickweed,	111
Water cress,	158
Water dropwort	115
Water hemlock,	44
Water leaf,	84
Water lily,	114
Water melon,	55
Water milfoil,	112
Water parsnip,	158
Water pimpinell,	148
Water plantain,	8
Water purslane,	123
Water raddish,	158
Water violet,	83
Wayfaring tree,	176

Wheat,	171
Whin,	177
White beam tree,	52
White hellebore,	174
White horehound,	104
Whitlow grass,	61
Whortle berry,	173
Widow wail,	47
Wild bugloss,	101
Wild cumin,	94
Wild liquorice,	3
Wild fervice,	52
Willow,	146
Willow herb,	102
Winter berry,	133
Winter cherry,	125
Winter green,	135
Witch hazel,	79
Woad,	90
Wolf's bane,	4
Woodroof.	21
Wood sorrel,	118
Worm grass,	162
Wormwood,	19

Y

Yellow rattle,	140
Yellow wort,	43
Yew tree,	165

Distance.	The Scots acre plants of the		Distance.	The English acre plants of the	
	Short 100 of 5 score.	Long 100 of 6 score.		Short 100 of 5 score,	Long 100 of 6 score
F. I.			F. I.		
1	54,760	45,633	1	43,560	36,300
1 6	24,382	20,318	1 6	19,360	16,133
2	13,960	11,408	2	10,890	9,075
2 6	8,761	7,301	2 6	6,969	5,808
3	6,084	5,070	3	4,840	4,033
3 6	4,470	3,725	3 6	3,556	2,963
4	3,422	2,852	4	2, 22	2,268
4 6	2,709	2,257	4 6	2,151	1,792
5	2,190	1,825	5	1,742	1,452
5 6	1,810	1,508	5 6	1,440	1,200
6	1,521	1,251	6	1,210	1,008
6 6	1,296	1,081	6 6	1,031	852
7	1,117	931	7	889	740
7 6	973	811	7 6	774	620
8	855	713	8	680	567
8 6	758	631	8 6	602	502
9	675	562	9	537	448
9 6	606	505	9 6	482	402
10	547	456	10	435	363
11	452	375	11	360	300
12	380	317	12	302	252
13	324	270	13	257	214
14	279	232	14	222	185
15	243	202	15	193	161
16	214	178	16	170	141
17	189	158	17	150	125
18	169	141	18	134	112
19	151	126	19	120	100
20	137	114	20	108	
21	124	103	21	98	
22	113		22	90	
23	103		23	82	
24	95		24	75	
25	87		25	69	
26	81		26	64	
27	75		27	59	
28	70		28	55	
29	65		29	51	
30	60		30	48	

THIS TABLE shews the number of Plants that can be planted on an Acre, whether the Scots or the English statute Acre, from 1 foot to 30 feet distance, Plant from Plant.

E X P L A N A T I O N.

THE Table from 1 foot to 3 feet distance, shews the number of Cabbages, &c. that can be planted on the acre for feeding of cattle.

From 3 to 6 feet, the number of young timber or forest trees that can be planted on the acre.

From 6 to 20 feet, the number left after the first, second, or third cuttings.

From 20 to 30 feet, the number of fruit trees that can be planted on an acre.

By this Table may likewise be seen the difference, or the proportion, between the Scots and English acre.—The first numbers in the 2d and 5th columns are the numbers of square feet in the Scots and English acres respectively: so the English acre is to the Scots acre as 43,560 is to 54,760, or as L. 1 in money is to L. 1 : 5 : 1 and seven-tenths of a penny Sterling. The proportions between the numbers in the 2d and 5th columns, and in the 3d and 6th columns, are the same throughout the Table: therefore, supposing the plants to be acres, and exchanging the titles, putting *Scots* in place of *English*, and *English* in place of *Scots*, the corresponding numbers in the 2d and 5th columns, and in the 3d and 6th columns, will be, the one the English and the other the Scots acres, corresponding to each other. Thus 54,760 English acres make but 43,560 Scots, and 36,300 Scots acres make 45,633 English. But the numbers are not always absolutely exact; for the given distance will not always produce an even number of plants without fractions; the expressing of which in the column for plants would be improper, and it is therefore not done.

THIS is the first of the number of the
which can be found on an Axis, whether the
of the Axis is the same as the Axis of the
of the Axis is the same as the Axis of the

FOIT 1811

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[Faint, illegible text]

1944

100

to each other. These words again are made